

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
JESSE H. JONES, SECRETARY



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1942

PART I

NATALITY AND MORTALITY DATA FOR THE
UNITED STATES TABULATED BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
WITH SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES FOR HAWAII
PUERTO RICO, AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D.
Chief, Vital Statistics Division

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1944

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price \$1.25

ROWAN
PUBLIC LIBRARY

R
317.3
u
p. 1

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director*

PHILIP M. HAUSER, *Assistant Director*

MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Statistical Assistant to the Director*

RALPH E. GALLOWAY, *Executive Assistant to the Director*

Vital Statistics Division—HALBERT L. DUNN, M. D., *Chief*

FORREST E. LINDER, *Assistant Chief*

HOWARD M. KLINE,* *Specialist, State Consulting Service*

MARY B. MANN, *Specialist, Statistical Operations*

IWAO M. MORIYAMA, *Specialist, Mortality Statistics*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY,* *Specialist, Sampling Studies*

THOMAS N. E. GREVILLE, *Specialist, Life Table Studies*

*On leave to armed service.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page		Page
Comparability of classification-----	1	Natality statistics--Continued	
Changing composition of the registration areas-----	1	Age and race of mother-----	8
Geographic classification-----	2	Plural births-----	8
Classification by race-----	2	Average number of children-----	9
International List of Causes of Death-----	3	Mortality statistics-----	9
Nativity classification-----	3	Mortality trend-----	9
Qualifying factors in interpretation and use of data-----	3	Crude death rates by State-----	10
Age, sex, and race-----	3	Death rates by age, race, and sex-----	10
Population estimates-----	4	Death rates by month-----	10
Place of residence-----	4	Death-rate trend for selected causes of death-----	11
Completeness of registration-----	4	Death rates for selected causes of death, by age-----	13
Interpretation of cause-of-death statistics-----	5	Infant mortality statistics-----	13
Natality statistics-----	6	Trend of the infant mortality rate-----	14
Natality trend-----	6	Infant mortality rates by age-----	14
Crude birth rates by State-----	7	Infant mortality by month-----	15
Birth rates by month-----	7	Infant mortality rates by cause of death-----	16
Age of parents-----	8		

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Table I.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries and selected years, 1920-1941-----			18
Table II.—Population, number of births and deaths, and crude rates: specified countries, 1940 and 1941-----			19
Table III.—Crude birth rates (number of live births per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----			21
Table IV.—Crude stillbirth ratios (number of stillbirths per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1922-1942-----			22
Table V.—Crude death rates (number of deaths per 1,000 population): United States, each division and State, 1900-1942-----			23
Table VI.—Infant mortality rates (number of deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births): United States, each division and State, 1915-1942-----			25
Table VII.—Deaths from each cause and crude death rates: United States, 1941 and 1942-----			27
Table VIII.—Population: United States and each State, 1900, 1910, and 1920-1942-----			32
Table IX.—Enumerated population by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1940-----			33
Table X.—Enumerated population, urban and rural, by race: United States and each State, April 1, 1940-----			34

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

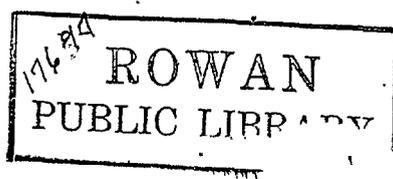
Table 1.—Births and deaths, occurring in States and counties, and in urban places of 10,000 or more: United States, 1942-----			36
Table 2.—Deaths from each cause, by age, race, and sex: United States, 1942-----			66
Table 3.—Deaths from each cause, by specified race and by sex: United States, 1942-----			110
Table 4.—Deaths in institutions, by States and counties, and by urban places of 10,000 or more in 1940: United States, 1942-----			117

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii-----			146,148
Puerto Rico-----			146,161
Virgin Islands-----			147,169

SYMBOLS USED IN VITAL STATISTICS REPORTS

Class or item not applicable (three dots)-----	...
Data not available (series of leaders)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in frequency tables (one dash)-----	-
Quantity is zero, in rate (or percent) tables (one cipher)-----	0
If rate (or percent) is more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
If both frequency and population base are zero in rate (or percent) tables (one dash)	-
If the population is reported to be zero, but one or more births (or deaths) are reported, a footnote "Rate not computed" is used.	



VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

PART 1. GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Introduction

This volume—Vital Statistics of the United States, Part I—contains official statistical tabulations of natality and mortality data for the calendar year 1942. Tables are presented giving detailed statistics of live births and deaths in the continental United States. Supplementary tabulations for the Territory of Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands are also included. The natality data are classified by geographic area, race of child, nativity of parents, month, et cetera. Mortality data are classified by geographic area, cause of death, age, race, sex, month, et cetera. The geographic classification in this report refers to the place of birth or death, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent. All of the tabulations are derived from transcripts of the original birth and death certificates that are received from registration officials of States and cities, and of the outlying territory and possessions of the United States.

The present volume continues the new series of annual publications begun in 1937. It presents natality and mortality data based upon place of occurrence of the live birth, still-birth, or death. Data compiled on a residence basis are published in a second volume entitled "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

COMPARABILITY OF CLASSIFICATION

Changing composition of the registration areas.—The first vital statistics published by the Federal Government related to 1850 and were for the entire United States. These statistics were based on information collected during the decennial census of that year. Similar decennial collections were made by census enumerators at each census up to and including the census of 1900, but because of the interval between the occurrence of a birth or a death and the census enumeration, these reports were inaccurate and incomplete. In 1880, however, the Bureau of the Census established a national "registration area" for deaths because, by that time, some of the States had efficient systems for the registration of vital statistics. This original area consisted of only two States—Massachusetts and New Jersey—the District of Columbia, and several large cities, but by 1900 eight other States had been admitted. For the years 1880, 1890, and 1900, mortality data were received from the States and cities included in this expanding area, and both birth and death figures for the entire country were compiled from the reports of census enumerators.

The annual collection of mortality statistics for the registration area began with the calendar year 1900. In 1902 the Bureau of the Census, which had previously functioned only in census years, was made a permanent agency by an act of Congress. This act authorized the Director of the Bureau of the Census to obtain, annually, copies of records filed in the vital statistics offices of those States and cities having adequate death-registration systems. At that time, however, not all of the States had enacted laws requiring the registration of births and deaths, and in many States the existing laws were poorly enforced. The important dates in the historical development of vital statistics in the various States and the year in which each State was admitted to the national registration areas are given in table A.

The death-registration area for 1900 consisted of 10 States, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in the non-registration States. The registration area in 1900 included 40.5 percent of the population of continental United States,

and the population composition of this area was predominantly urban. Another important characteristic of this original registration area was the high proportion of white persons residing in the more industrialized sections of the country. Excluding cities in the nonregistration States, the population coverage of the death-registration States was much lower and represented 26.2 percent of the total population of the United States.

TABLE A.—IMPORTANT DATES IN THE HISTORY OF BIRTH AND DEATH REGISTRATION: UNITED STATES

STATE	FIRST STATE REGISTRATION LAW ENACTED		ENACTMENT OF PRESENT LAW (MODEL OR CONFORMING TO MODEL LAW)	RECORDS ON FILE FOR ENTIRE STATE		ADMITTED TO REGISTRATION AREA	
	Deaths	Births		Deaths and Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births
Alabama	1861	1861	1919	1908	1908	1925	1927
Arizona	1909	1909	1909	1909	1909	1926	1926
Arkansas	1881	1881	1915	1914	1914	1927	1927
California	1858	1877	1915	1905	1905	1906	1919
Colorado	1876	1876	1907	1907	1907	1906	1928
Connecticut	1852	1852	1905	1897	1897	1890	1915
Delaware	1861	1861	1913	1881	1881	1919	1921
District of Columbia	1874	1871	1907	1855	1871	1880	1915
Florida	1899	1899	1915	1877	1865	1919	1924
Georgia	1875	1823	1927	1919	1919	1928	1928
Idaho	1907	1907	1911	1911	1911	1922	1926
Illinois	1877	1877	1915	1916	1916	1918	1922
Indiana	1881	1907	1913	1900	1907	1900	1917
Iowa	1880	1880	1921	1880	1880	1925	1924
Kansas	1885	1885	1911	1911	1911	1914	1917
Kentucky	1851	1851	1911	1911	1911	1911	1917
Louisiana	1855	1855	1918	1889	1870	1918	1927
Maine	1821	1821	1892	1892	1892	1900	1915
Maryland	1880	1880	1912	1898	1898	1906	1916
Massachusetts	1840	1840	1903	1850	1850	1880	1915
Michigan	1867	1867	1925	1867	1867	1900	1915
Minnesota	1870	1870	1907	1900	1900	1910	1915
Mississippi	1878	1878	1912	1912	1912	1919	1921
Missouri	1891	1891	1909	1910	1910	1911	1927
Montana	1895	1895	1907	1907	1907	1910	1922
Nebraska	1905	1905	1927	1905	1905	1920	1920
Nevada	1911	1911	1929	1911	1911	1929	1929
New Hampshire	1850	1850	1891	1881	1881	1890	1915
New Jersey	1848	1848	1920	1848	1848	1880	1921
New Mexico	1907	1907	1929	1919	1919	1929	1929
New York	1847	1847	1913	1880	1880	1890	1915
North Carolina	1877	1877	1913	1914	1914	1916	1917
North Dakota	1899	1899	1907	1908	1908	1924	1924
Ohio	1867	1867	1908	1909	1909	1909	1917
Oklahoma	1907	1907	1917	1917	1917	1928	1928
Oregon	1903	1903	1915	1903	1903	1918	1919
Pennsylvania	1851	1851	1905	1906	1906	1906	1915
Rhode Island	1850	1850	1911	1852	1852	1890	1921
South Carolina	1878	1878	1914	1915	1915	1916	1928
South Dakota	1905	1905	1931	1905	1905	1950	1932
Tennessee	1881	1881	1913	1914	1914	1917	1927
Texas	1873	1873	1927	1903	1905	1933	1935
Utah	1898	1898	1905	1905	1905	1910	1917
Vermont	1856	1856	1906	1857	1857	1890	1915
Virginia	1853	1853	1912	1912	1912	1913	1917
Washington	1891	1891	1907	1907	1907	1908	1917
West Virginia	1866	1866	1921	1917	1917	1925	1925
Wisconsin	1852	1852	1907	1850	1840	1908	1917
Wyoming	1907	1907	1907	1909	1909	1922	1922

The gradual increase in number of both the death- and the birth-registration States is shown in table B, which presents for each year the estimated midyear population of the whole United States and the estimated midyear population and the number of States included in the registration system. Attention should be called to the difference between the data presented in the reports subsequent to 1939 and those published in the previous annual volumes. Prior to 1940, most of the national data

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

published by the Bureau of the Census related to the registration areas, but in that year the statistical series for the United States prior to the completion of the registration system was changed from the registration area to the registration States basis. The reason for this change will be discussed later in greater detail. This change in population base, however, does not affect the natality statistics since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in the nonregistration States.

TABLE B.—GROWTH OF THE VITAL STATISTICS REGISTRATION AREAS: UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES		DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES			
		Number of States	Estimated midyear population		Number of States	Estimated midyear population	
			Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1942	133,770,500	48	133,770,500	100.0	48	133,770,500	100.0
1941	133,060,045	48	133,060,045	100.0	48	133,060,045	100.0
1940	131,954,144	48	131,954,144	100.0	48	131,954,144	100.0
1939	130,879,718	48	130,879,718	100.0	48	130,879,718	100.0
1938	129,824,939	48	129,824,939	100.0	48	129,824,939	100.0
1937	128,824,829	48	128,824,829	100.0	48	128,824,829	100.0
1936	128,053,180	48	128,053,180	100.0	48	128,053,180	100.0
1935	127,250,232	48	127,250,232	100.0	48	127,250,232	100.0
1934	126,373,773	48	126,373,773	100.0	48	126,373,773	100.0
1933	125,578,763	48	125,578,763	100.0	48	125,578,763	100.0
1932	124,840,471	47	118,908,899	95.2	47	118,908,899	95.2
1931	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	94.7	47	118,148,987	95.3
1930	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	94.7	47	117,238,278	95.3
1929	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	94.7	46	115,317,450	94.7
1928	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	94.3	44	113,636,160	94.3
1927	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	87.6	42	107,084,532	90.0
1926	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	77.0	41	105,822,683	89.4
1925	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	76.2	40	102,031,555	88.1
1924	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	76.2	39	99,318,098	87.0
1923	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	72.4	36	96,788,197	86.5
1922	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	72.3	37	92,702,901	84.2
1921	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	65.2	34	87,614,447	80.9
1920	106,466,420	23	63,597,507	59.7	34	86,079,263	80.9
1919	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	58.6	33	83,157,982	79.6
1918	103,202,801	20	55,153,762	53.4	30	79,008,412	76.6
1917	103,265,913	20	55,197,932	53.5	27	70,234,775	68.0
1916	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	32.3	26	66,971,177	65.7
1915	100,549,013	10	31,096,897	30.9	24	61,894,847	61.6
1914	99,117,567				24	60,963,309	61.5
1913	97,226,814				23	58,158,740	59.8
1912	95,331,300				22	54,847,700	57.5
1911	93,867,814				22	53,929,644	57.5
1910	92,406,536				20	47,470,437	51.4
1909	90,491,525				18	44,223,513	48.9
1908	88,708,978				17	36,634,759	41.3
1907	87,000,271				15	34,532,637	39.7
1906	85,438,556				15	33,782,288	39.5
1905	83,819,666				10	21,767,980	26.0
1904	82,164,974				10	21,332,076	26.0
1903	80,632,132				10	20,943,222	26.0
1902	79,160,196				10	20,582,907	26.0
1901	77,585,128				10	20,237,453	26.1
1900	76,034,134				10	19,965,448	26.2
1890	¹ 62,947,714				8	¹ 19,658,440	31.2
1880	¹ 50,155,783				2	¹ 6,538,366	17.0

¹Population enumerated in the Federal census of May 31.

NOTE.—In every year the District of Columbia is in both areas, but is not included in the "Number of States."

Inasmuch as it is more difficult to obtain accurate and complete registration of births than of deaths, the national birth-registration area was not established until 1915. For this reason no birth statistics were published by the Bureau of the Census from 1900 to 1914. The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia, but other States were gradually added in the years that followed. The growth of this area is indicated in tables A and B.

In 1933, for the first time, both the birth- and death-registration areas included all States, and since that year the annual publications have included data for the entire United States.

The change in areas for which data have been collected and tabulated makes it impossible to obtain a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933. However, rates for the expanding registration States are approximations to

complete national rates, and general comparisons over a long period of years can be made. More exact trends for parts of the United States can be secured by use of some constant area, such as the original registration States, or the registration States of 1920. The annual crude birth, stillbirth, and death rates for the registration States and crude rates for the geographic divisions and for the individual States are shown in tables III, IV, V, and VI.

Geographic classification.—The geographic code¹ used in the tabulation of data published in this report gives a separate identifying number to each city having a population of 10,000 or more in 1940, and to certain towns, townships, and districts which are classified as urban under special rules. The places classified as urban under special rules are of two types. One type is limited to the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island. It is made up of townships (townships) in which there is a village or thickly settled area having more than 2,500 inhabitants and comprising, either by itself or when combined with other villages within the same town, more than 50 percent of the total population of the town. In this report, only those towns which have 10,000 inhabitants or more are shown. A second type is made up of townships and other political subdivisions (not incorporated as municipalities, nor containing areas so incorporated) with a total population of 10,000 or more and a population density of 1,000 or more per square mile. The code also gives a separate number to each county, exclusive of these cities or other urban places. Although villages and cities having populations of less than 10,000 are not individually identified, each county is divided into two parts, one consisting of urban places of 2,500 to 10,000, and another consisting of the remainder of the county. The classification of urban places used in the 1942 tabulations was based on their population enumerated in the 1940 census, as of April 1.

The annual vital statistics data prior to 1930 were tabulated in two groups—for places of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for places with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants and rural areas. These population-size groupings do not correspond with those defined as urban and rural in the 1910, 1920, 1930, and 1940 population censuses. Therefore, in order to give annual vital statistics data that could be more closely related to the population data, it was necessary to divide into two groups vital statistics data for places with populations of less than 10,000 and rural areas. Thus, by combining the areas of 2,500 to 10,000 with places of 10,000 or more, figures could be obtained for urban places that were comparable with those of the 1930 and 1940 population censuses. Also, by combining data for areas with populations between 2,500 and 10,000 with the rural figures, data could likewise be obtained that were comparable with those for places under 10,000 and rural areas as given in the vital statistics reports prior to 1930.

Most of the natality and mortality tables published for the years 1930 to 1941 show at least three population-size groupings: urban places with populations of 10,000 or more, urban places with populations between 2,500 and 10,000, and rural; but some tables show the simple classifications "Urban" and "Rural." In these instances, where the dichotomous classification is shown, "Rural" included all areas except urban places of 10,000 inhabitants or more. In the present volume the terms "Urban" and "Rural" refer to areas as defined by the population census, that is, urban places having 2,500 inhabitants or more and rural areas, respectively.

Classification by race.—Births and deaths are classified in detail by white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and a residual group of numerically minor races. In most tables such an extended classification is not justified and the racial divisions are "White," "Negro," and "Other." In tables where the main purpose is to isolate the major group, the classifications are simply "White" and "Nonwhite."

¹U. S. Bureau of the Census. "Instruction Manual. Part V, Geographic Code." Geographic classification used in coding and tabulating vital statistics data. 1943 edition. 176 pp.

International List of Causes of Death.—The data in the mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census are tabulated according to the numbers and titles of the detailed International List of Causes of Death. The International List is revised decennially in order that the terminology by which deaths are classified may be consistent with advances in medical science and changes in diagnostic practice. The tabulations for 1942 are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death adopted by the International Commission, which met in Paris in October 1938. Complete titles of this list, with the official numbers and subdivisions, are given in table VII.

In some tables it was necessary, because of space limitations, to abbreviate cause-of-death titles or to indicate the composition of groups of causes by giving only the list numbers. In such cases, reference may be made to table VII or to the 1938 revision of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death for the complete titles. The manual gives, also, the main diseases or conditions included under each title.

Nativity classification.—Early mortality reports published by the Bureau of the Census contained extensive tables showing nativity of the parents as well as nativity of the decedent, but the publication of these tables was discontinued in 1933. In the reports on birth statistics prior to 1937 more emphasis was placed upon country of birth of parents. Detailed tables showing specific country of birth of mother and specific country of birth of father, as well as more abridged classifications, have been published for each year through 1936. These data have been of historical importance in tracing the changing composition of the population of the United States. In recent years, however, the number of births to foreign-born parents has become a relatively small proportion of the total. Accordingly, since 1937, tables showing nativity of parents for births have been eliminated or revised. A continued decrease in the proportion of births to foreign-born parents will justify decreased emphasis on this classification in future volumes.

Table C shows the total number of births of white children in the expanding birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1915, and the percent of these having one or both parents of foreign birth. The same data are given for the 10 original birth-registration States. For this original registration area, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were 53.0 percent of all white births in 1915, whereas in 1942 this group comprised only 13.9 percent of the total. For the whole United States in 1942, white births of foreign or mixed parentage were only 8.2 percent of the total white births.

QUALIFYING FACTORS IN INTERPRETATION AND USE OF DATA

While the data in this volume are available for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes they cannot be correctly interpreted unless cognizance is taken of various qualifying factors. Obviously the factors to be considered depend upon the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to catalog all of the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but a few of the more important should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of vital statistics data arise from imperfections in the original material or from the impracticability of tabulating or using these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, yet their existence does not destroy the value of the data for most general purposes. Analysis of small differences or exact evaluation and interpretation of vital statistics requires careful study of many related elements. However, the trend of crude birth and death rates, the increase or decrease in the number of deaths from selected causes, and the major differences in rates among States, are all facts that will not be materially changed by finer analysis.

In order to draw conclusions or inferences from differences between the birth or death rates, it is necessary, particularly for small geographic areas, to take into account the number of births or deaths on which these rates are based. Although all of the rates presented have been computed without regard to the size of numbers involved, caution should be exercised in the interpretation of those based on small numbers since they are subject to a large amount of variation in proportion to their magnitude. In all such cases, a test of statistical significance should always be applied before making even a tentative deduction from rate differences. Although it would be desirable to introduce into these tables statistical measures of significance, it was not deemed practicable to do so at this time since the required degree of statistical reliability would differ with the uses of these data. A discussion of this problem, and a simple statistical test of significance, may be found in "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales."²

Age, sex, and race.—If crude death rates are used as an index of health conditions of a community, comparisons of rates for different States or cities are not strictly valid unless the age, sex, and racial compositions of the population of each area are taken into consideration. It is obvious that, if the population in one State is generally older than that in another, the crude death rate will be higher, even though there is no essential difference in the age-specific death rates.

Similar considerations apply also to crude birth rates. For example, comparison of birth rates of one area having a certain proportion of women of child-bearing age with the rates of another community of a different population composition would be erroneous if the rates are used as a measure of fertility.

Various methods have been devised to compensate for differences in the population composition of the areas to be compared.

TABLE C.—WHITE LIVE BIRTHS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE: EXPANDING AND ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREAS, UNITED STATES

YEAR	EXPANDING BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA ¹		
	Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born		Total white live births	One or both parents foreign-born	
		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total
1942	2,486,954	204,261	8.2	² 759,279	² 105,329	² 13.9
1941	2,204,905	195,837	8.8	662,941	100,708	15.2
1940	2,067,955	196,444	9.5	620,898	102,547	16.5
1939	1,982,671	202,573	10.2	594,237	105,534	17.8
1938	2,005,955	220,286	11.0	611,915	117,413	19.2
1937	1,928,437	230,381	11.9	595,225	124,447	20.9
1936	1,881,883	241,647	12.8	587,359	131,589	22.4
1935	1,888,012	259,613	13.8	589,409	141,957	24.1
1934	1,866,231	255,643	13.7	587,024	132,717	22.6
1933	1,794,946	287,426	14.9	578,841	161,375	27.9
1932	1,805,155	286,124	16.4	616,299	183,344	29.7
1931	1,848,293	330,772	17.9	641,636	204,288	31.8
1930	1,946,841	384,982	19.8	678,387	229,482	33.8
1929	1,924,475	407,022	21.1	678,482	241,070	35.5
1928	1,982,246	454,789	21.9	705,001	260,067	36.9
1927	1,925,585	458,088	23.8	726,931	277,949	38.2
1926	1,707,034	465,746	27.3	723,449	285,047	39.4
1925	1,751,669	487,707	28.2	746,083	303,025	40.6
1924	1,762,872	514,452	29.2	768,384	321,777	41.9
1923	1,644,034	501,124	30.5	752,860	323,070	42.9
1922	1,629,387	510,167	31.3	750,606	329,573	43.9
1921	1,555,446	496,815	31.7	789,173	352,443	44.7
1920	1,395,523	440,585	31.6	755,666	340,806	45.1
1919	1,269,363	439,135	34.6	714,815	346,200	48.4
1918	1,288,711	461,277	35.8	784,495	384,607	49.0
1917	1,280,288	482,211	37.7	788,214	403,616	51.2
1916	799,817	407,966	51.0	772,512	402,888	52.2
1915	763,899	405,014	53.0	763,899	405,014	53.0

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island. ² By place of residence.

² "The Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1937," pp. 18-24, H. M. S. O., London, 1940.

A necessary element of all such methods is the computation of specific birth or death rates for each of the factors to be considered. While the natality and mortality tables in this volume are sufficiently detailed for the most important of these computations, it is also essential to have, the corresponding population figures for each separate age, sex, and racial group.

Since the passage of Social Security legislation in 1935, there appears to be an increasing tendency to exaggerate statements of age of older persons on death certificates. As discussed in the section on population estimates, this is also evident in the population enumeration. The errors in the statements of age at death appear to be particularly serious for Negro males, and there is some evidence of corresponding misstatements of age at death of Negro females, but the errors are somewhat smaller. The misstatements of age at death exaggerate the mortality figures for the age group 65 to 69 years, and understate the number of decedents 50 to 54, 55 to 59, and 60 to 64 years of age.

Population estimates.—Since birth and death rates are ratios of the number of births and deaths to population figures, accurate rates are partially dependent upon accurate population figures. Tabulations showing the number and composition of the population for various areas are available only for the years when regular decennial population censuses are taken. For intervening years population estimates must be used.

The crude birth and death rates for the United States and the individual States for the years 1930 to 1939, inclusive, presented in this volume differ somewhat from those published previous to 1940. Any apparent discrepancies that may appear are due to the fact that the rates published during the period 1930 to 1939 were based upon extrapolated population figures, and the rates presented in the 1939 annual report were based on provisional population estimates obtained by arithmetic interpolations between the populations of 1930 and 1940 as enumerated in the decennial censuses. In the 1940 and 1941 volumes, the birth and death rates for the United States and individual States for the years 1930 to 1939 have been computed on the basis of intercensal population estimates obtained by various methods of interpolation using migration statistics, school census statistics, and data from other local sources in conjunction with the decennial population census data.

As a part of the program for the Sixteenth Decennial Census period, the Bureau of the Census undertook to make available population estimates for the intercensal years, which were more accurate estimates than could be obtained by the simple arithmetic interpolation method. By supplementing the decennial census enumeration data with population figures from various sources, it was possible to make population estimates that included such details as age, sex, race, and nativity for each year since 1900.

In revising these intercensal estimates, the State was selected as the smallest geographic unit for which estimates were made since population estimates for small areas are subject to relatively large errors. This limitation was a fairly serious one for vital statistics purposes since the most widely used national figures are for the death-registration area which includes cities in the nonregistration States. Although it is possible to obtain fairly reliable estimates of population for cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, the large number of cities, many of them with populations under 100,000, participating in the registration system made detailed population estimates for the registration area impractical.

Since it was not feasible to revise the annual midyear population figures for the intercensal years during the period when the death-registration area was still incomplete, it was decided to fit vital statistics to the available population data for the registration States. In the future, it is expected that mortality trend data for the United States prior to the completion of the area in 1933 will be generally tabulated on the basis of the registration States. As mentioned before, the official natality statistics for the entire United States are not affected since the birth-registration area did not, at any time, include cities in nonregistration States.

The estimates of the population of the United States for the postcensal dates, July 1, 1940, 1941, and 1942, were based on the 1940 census and on statistics of births, deaths, and net immigration since the census date. They exclude members of the armed forces outside continental United States on July 1 of each year. The estimates for States are based partly on ration book registration data and partly on natural increase by States,

since the census. They include members of the armed forces stationed in each State. Thus, for both the United States and for States, the population base used for the computation of rates is the estimated number actually residing in the area at the midyear date.

Estimates of the population of the United States (excluding armed forces abroad) by age, color, and sex, for 1940, 1941, and 1942 contain an adjustment made on the age distribution of the nonwhite population 55 years old and over as enumerated in the 1940 census. The 1940 census showed an excess of nonwhites enumerated at 65 and over as compared with the number that might have been expected to survive from those 55 and over in 1930. The age group 55 to 64, on the other hand, showed a deficiency with respect to the expected survivors of those 45 to 54 in 1930. Therefore, the distribution of the nonwhite population 55 and over among the component age groups was adjusted to a closer agreement with the distribution of these age groups in earlier censuses. The total 55 and over was not altered in the process.

Place of residence.—Official national vital statistics and those published by most State and city agencies were, until recent years, compiled according to the place of birth or death. Under this system of tabulation, the data are tabulated by the city, county, or State in which the birth or death occurred, irrespective of the usual place of residence of the mother of the child, or the usual place of residence of the decedent.

The significance of this method of tabulation can be seen by considering the effect of movement of people on death rates. For example, the hospital facilities in a city may attract patients from surrounding areas and, as a result, many of the deaths occurring in this city will not be deaths of residents of this city. The enumerated population of the city does not, under such conditions, represent the number of persons exposed to the risk of death; and the death rate does not accurately describe the mortality conditions of this particular city. A more correct figure is obtained by reallocating all deaths to the place of residence. Since there are many causes contributing to the movement of patients to some area other than their usual place of residence, it cannot be assumed that the direction of the movement is always from the rural to the urban areas. Similar nonresident factors affect the interpretation of birth statistics based upon place of occurrence. In order to determine the direction or the magnitude of the differences between rates based on births or deaths according to place of occurrence and those compiled according to place of residence, it is necessary to examine tabulations on both bases.

Since the data given in this volume are tabulated according to place of occurrence, figures for individual cities and counties or for population groups do not always give an accurate indication of relative health and fertility conditions. However, for larger areas such as a State, the tabulations compiled on either basis are essentially the same. Detailed tabulations by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II."

Completeness of registration.—Although every State has adopted a vital statistics law requiring the registration of all births and deaths, these laws are not uniformly enforced. In most States where the registration organization is well established and where the persons responsible for filing certificates appreciate the value of registration to the individual as well as its value for statistical purposes, practically all births and deaths are registered. In other States, however, the underregistration is enough to affect the use of the tabulated data for certain purposes.

Detailed information on the completeness of death registration in each State is not available. One condition required for admission to the national registration areas was that there exist a demonstrated completeness of registration of at least 90 percent. Using this as a criterion, all of the States were admitted to the registration areas by 1933, and although registration has become more complete in most States, it is likely that there has been regression in some States. Estimates of the completeness of registration in States, based on the comparison of vital statistics reports and enumerated census data, have been published elsewhere.³ It is believed that death registration is more complete than birth registration.

³Whelpton, P. K. "The Completeness of Birth Registration in the United States." *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, vol. XXIX, No. 186, pp. 125-136. June 1934.

Wilcox, Walter F. "Introduction to the Vital Statistics of the United States, 1900-1930," pp. 80, 81. 1933.

The first Nation-wide test of completeness of birth registration was made by the Bureau of the Census in 1940. The records of all births registered during a 4-month period—December 1939 and January, February, and March, 1940—were matched with those of infants under 4 months enumerated in the population census as of April 1, 1940, and with those of infants born during these 4 months whose deaths were registered as occurring prior to April 1, 1940. Altogether, nearly one and a half million records were received for the test.

As a result of the matching process and subsequent field checks of the unmatched records, it was found that the registration of births in the United States was 92.5 percent complete. As may be seen from table D, which presents data by States and by race, there was great variation in the completeness of registration figures. The completeness of birth registration ranged from 75.9 percent in Arkansas and 77.6 percent in South Carolina to 99 percent or more in Connecticut, Minnesota, and New Jersey. Completeness of registration of births to white persons was 94.0 percent compared with 82.0 percent to nonwhite persons. The percentage of completeness for white births ranged from 79.6 percent in Arkansas to 99.4 in Connecticut. For nonwhites, completeness ranged from 40.3 percent in New Mexico to 98.7 percent in New Jersey. There were three States having a very small nonwhite population which showed 100 percent registration in the test.*

TABLE D.—PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETENESS OF BIRTH REGISTRATION, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, DECEMBER 1, 1939 TO MARCH 31, 1940

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	White	Nonwhite
United States	92.5	94.0	82.0
New England:			
Maine	96.1	96.3	163.2
New Hampshire	98.7	98.6	100.0
Vermont	97.3	97.3	100.0
Massachusetts	98.9	98.9	98.0
Rhode Island	98.8	98.8	100.0
Connecticut	99.4	99.4	97.9
Middle Atlantic:			
New York	98.9	98.8	96.3
New Jersey	99.0	99.0	98.7
Pennsylvania	97.0	97.2	92.9
East North Central:			
Ohio	95.2	95.3	95.7
Indiana	96.5	96.6	94.0
Illinois	96.9	97.3	90.6
Michigan	97.8	97.9	94.0
Wisconsin	96.9	96.9	95.2
West North Central:			
Minnesota	99.3	99.3	97.2
Iowa	94.6	94.7	190.1
Missouri	90.2	90.7	82.7
North Dakota	94.7	94.6	95.2
South Dakota	95.4	96.6	79.8
Nebraska	96.9	97.0	93.1
Kansas	95.5	95.6	92.9
South Atlantic:			
Delaware	97.4	97.2	98.6
Maryland	97.1	97.8	94.1
District of Columbia	97.9	98.5	96.6
Virginia	91.9	92.5	90.2
West Virginia	86.5	86.7	81.3
North Carolina	86.1	86.4	81.0
South Carolina	77.6	82.7	71.8
Georgia	81.3	83.6	77.6
Florida	89.9	91.3	86.4
East South Central:			
Kentucky	89.2	89.2	87.6
Tennessee	80.4	81.4	75.1
Alabama	85.2	86.4	82.4
Mississippi	89.8	95.8	86.2
West South Central:			
Arkansas	75.9	79.6	63.2
Louisiana	86.1	87.7	83.7
Oklahoma	84.8	87.0	66.9
Texas	86.5	89.3	68.7
Mountain:			
Montana	97.6	98.0	91.1
Idaho	95.0	95.1	179.3
Wyoming	95.6	95.9	185.4
Colorado	89.8	89.8	190.4
New Mexico	86.4	91.2	40.3
Arizona	84.4	93.8	48.4
Utah	96.6	97.1	159.6
Nevada	96.2	97.5	180.9
Pacific:			
Washington	97.8	98.0	88.7
Oregon	97.1	97.5	184.1
California	98.0	98.1	96.5

*Percentage is based on fewer than 100 records.

*A more detailed report of the results of the test will be found in Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 17, No. 18. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 1945.

INTERPRETATION OF CAUSE-OF-DEATH STATISTICS

Cause-of-death data given in this volume are classified according to the fifth revision of the International List of Causes of Death. The use of this list in the tabulation of data by all States, and by various countries, results in similar cause-of-death titles for the various publications. Unfortunately, this use of a standard classification list, although essential for regional comparisons, does not assure strict comparability of the tabulated figures. A high degree of comparability could be attained only if all of the data on cause of death were reported with equal accuracy and completeness. Since the medical certification of death can be made only by a qualified person, usually a physician or a coroner, the reliability and accuracy of cause-of-death statistics are, to a large extent, governed by the acumen and ability of the medical attendant to make the proper diagnosis and by the care in which the death certificate is filled out.

The quality of the basic data reported on the death certificates is, of course, of fundamental importance in the interpretation of cause-of-death statistics. Although a number of notable studies have been made of the accuracy of medical diagnoses, there is an unfortunate lack of national statistics on the subject. All of these investigations are extremely limited in scope since they are based upon comparisons of autopsy and clinical records in certain hospitals and pertain only to those cases that came up for post-mortem examinations. Despite the paucity of data regarding the accuracy of certification of death, the cause-of-death information given on the death certificate is, for the most part, probably fairly reliable.

One index of the quality of cause-of-death statistics is the proportion of death certificates coded International List numbers 199 and 200, which are the rubrics for ill-defined and unknown causes of death. This percentage indicates the care and consideration given to the certification of cause of death by the attending physician. It may also be used as a rough measure of the specificity of the medical diagnoses made by the physicians in the various areas.

Although there has been a marked increase in the proportion of death certificates reporting two or more causes of death, there has been relatively little change in the percentage of death certificates reporting ill-defined and unknown causes of death. As may be seen from table E, 3.9 percent of the transcripts of death certificates were coded as ill-defined or unknown causes in 1900. The reporting of causes of death improved gradually between 1900 and 1910. In 1911 the practice of querying unsatisfactory terms was introduced. This resulted in a marked reduction in the proportion of transcripts assigned to the ill-defined and unknown category. The low proportion of ill-defined and unknown causes was maintained from 1911 to 1915, but since then the percentage of such cases has increased. Although there has been relatively little change in the proportion of assignments to ill-defined and unknown causes between 1919 and 1942, it is believed that the accuracy of cause-of-death certification has increased in that period.

TABLE E.—PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS ON WHICH CAUSE OF DEATH WAS REPORTED AS ILL-DEFINED OR UNKNOWN: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)			
YEAR	Percent	YEAR	Percent
1942	1.4	1920	1.4
1941	1.4	1919	1.4
1940	1.5	1918	1.0
1939	1.4	1917	1.5
1938	1.4	1916	1.1
1937	1.4	1915	0.8
1936	1.4	1914	0.8
1935	1.5	1913	1.0
1934	1.5	1912	0.8
1933	1.6	1911	0.8
1932	1.6	1910	1.5
1931	1.7	1909	1.7
1930	1.8	1908	2.0
1929	1.7	1907	2.1
1928	1.7	1906	2.4
1927	1.5	1905	2.4
1926	1.4	1904	2.4
1925	1.5	1903	2.6
1924	1.5	1902	3.0
1923	1.4	1901	3.2
1922	1.5	1900	3.9
1921	1.4		

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

At the present time, the type of statement given for the cause of death varies considerably between States. As may be seen from table F, 25 States, in 1942, had less than 1 percent of all deaths classified in this ill-defined group, while in 4 States over 5 percent, and in 2 States 10 percent or more were so classified. For deaths under 1 year of age, the corresponding figures are 19, 12, and 6 States, respectively. Obviously, if a high proportion of deaths were included in these poorly defined cause-of-death titles, it means that there was an unknown deficiency in the number of deaths classified in the more precisely defined group.

TABLE F.—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF STATES SHOWING THE PERCENT OF TRANSCRIPTS FOR TOTAL DEATHS AND FOR INFANT DEATHS CODED INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBERS 199 and 200: 1942

PERCENT CODED 199 AND 200	NUMBER OF STATES	
	Total deaths	Deaths under 1 year
0 - 0.9	25	19
1.0 - 1.9	10	6
2.0 - 2.9	4	7
3.0 - 3.9	4	4
4.0 - 4.9	2	1
5.0 - 5.9	-	2
6.0 - 6.9	1	2
7.0 - 7.9	-	-
8.0 - 8.9	-	2
9.0 - 9.9	1	-
10.0 +	2	6

The interpretation of data on cause of death is further qualified by the fact that, although in many instances the death is the result of a combination or sequence of causes, it is usually practicable to tabulate the death under one rubric only. This necessitates a choice of the primary cause from those given on the transcript of the death certificate. This selection of a primary cause is made according to rules given in the Manual of Joint Causes of Death. It is evident, however, that the effect of any such rules on the classification of deaths for specific causes will vary according to the completeness with which all the factors contributory to the death are reported. If a death is the result of several causes but only a single cause of death is given on the transcript, the Manual of Joint Causes of Death cannot, of course, be used. For this reason the omission of pertinent complicating factors or conditions contributing to the death may result in an incorrect statistical assignment of cause.

Apart from the question of comparability between areas, there is the additional problem of comparability for a given area between years. To a certain extent, time-trend studies of causes of death would be facilitated if the International List were maintained without change over a long period of years. However, if the list were rigidly fixed it would soon be inconsistent with current medical terminology. To obtain the advantages of frequent revision, and yet to retain a fixed list for a number of years, revisions of the list are made at an international conference every 10 years. In the process of revision, some causes of death included under one title may be transferred to other titles. Definite discontinuities are introduced into the time trends of death rates for certain specific causes of death, as indicated by a recent study⁵ on the comparability of titles in the 1929 and 1938 revisions of the International List.

⁵ Dunn, Halbert L. and Shackley, William. "Comparison of Cause-of-Death Assignments by the 1929 and 1938 Revisions of the International List: Deaths in the United States, 1940." U. S. Bureau of the Census. Vital Statistics—Special Reports, vol. 19, No. 14, pp. 153-276. 1944.

Improvement in diagnostic procedures and development of medical knowledge and facilities are other important factors to be overlooked in the study of changes in death rates for certain causes. For example, additional diagnostic cancer clinics located throughout the country may correctly diagnose many cancer deaths that might otherwise be classified in another disease classification or in the unknown or ill-defined cause group. Another example might be found in the case of syphilitic deaths. Deaths from syphilis are not always correctly reported, but the recent campaign to promote the prevention and treatment of this disease may influence the accuracy of the reporting of syphilis on the death certificate.

NATALITY STATISTICS

Natality trend.—In 1942 there were 2,808,996 live births registered in the United States. The crude birth rate was 21.0 per 1,000 estimated population, and was the highest reported for the birth-registration area since 1925.

The number of births reported for the birth-registration area and the crude birth rate for each year since 1915 are shown in table G. This table also gives the estimated mid-year population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear population and percent of the total included in the expanding birth-registration area.

TABLE G.—CRUDE BIRTH RATES: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA			
		Estimated midyear population		Live births	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1942	133,770,500	133,770,500	100.0	2,808,996	21.0
1941	133,060,045	133,060,045	100.0	2,513,427	18.9
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	2,360,399	17.9
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	2,265,588	17.3
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	2,286,962	17.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	2,203,337	17.1
1936	128,053,180	128,053,180	100.0	2,144,790	16.7
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	2,155,105	16.9
1934	126,373,773	126,373,773	100.0	2,167,636	17.2
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932	124,840,471	118,908,899	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,039,648	117,456,229	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	123,076,741	116,544,946	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,769,959	115,317,450	94.7	2,169,920	18.6
1928	120,501,115	113,656,160	94.3	2,255,149	19.7
1927	119,038,062	104,320,830	87.6	2,137,866	20.5
1926	117,399,225	90,400,890	77.0	1,656,068	20.5
1925	115,981,963	88,294,664	76.2	1,878,880	21.3
1924	114,113,463	87,000,295	76.2	1,930,614	22.2
1923	111,949,945	81,072,123	72.4	1,792,646	22.1
1922	110,054,778	79,560,746	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,541,489	70,807,090	65.2	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,466,420	65,597,307	59.7	1,508,874	23.7
1919	104,512,110	61,212,076	58.6	1,373,436	22.4
1918	103,202,801	55,153,782	53.4	1,363,649	24.7
1917	103,265,913	55,197,952	53.5	1,553,792	24.5
1916	101,965,984	32,944,013	32.3	818,985	24.9
1915	100,549,013	31,096,697	30.9	776,304	25.0

The general trend of the birth rate during the past years for the expanding birth-registration area may be seen from an examination of table G. The trend is characterized by a relatively rapid decline in the rate from 1915 to 1933, when the birth rate dropped from 25.0 to 16.6 per 1,000 population. In 1933 there was a halt in the downward movement of the birth rate, after which it rose from 16.6 in 1933 to 21.0 in 1942.

The trend of the rate for the 10 States and the District of Columbia, which composed the original birth-registration area in 1915, is similar to that for the expanding birth-registration area except that the rate remained almost constant during the period 1933 to 1937, with a significant rise in 1938. During the period of decline in the natality rate (1915 to 1933), the decrease in birth rate for the original birth-registration area was more rapid than that for the expanding area. Also, during the period of rising birth rates since 1933, the rate of increase in the original registration area was less rapid than that for the expanding registration area. These differences are due to the population composition of the two registration areas, the original registration area having an older population than that of the expanding registration area. The differences in the degree of urbanization, in racial composition, and in the economic status of the two registration areas are some of the other factors associated with these differences in the general natality trend.

TABLE H.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1915	Connecticut Maine Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota New Hampshire New York Pennsylvania Rhode Island ² Vermont Dist. of Columbia ²	1917	Virginia Washington Wisconsin	1925	West Virginia
1916	Maryland	1919	California Oregon South Carolina ³	1926	Arizona Idaho
1917	Indiana Kansas Kentucky North Carolina Ohio Utah	1920	Nebraska	1927	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Missouri Tennessee
		1921	Delaware Mississippi New Jersey	1928	Colorado Georgia Oklahoma
		1922	Illinois Montana Wyoming	1929	Nevada New Mexico
		1924	Florida Iowa North Dakota	1932	South Dakota
				1935	Texas

² Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
² Included in States.
³ Dropped from the birth-registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

The trend of the birth rate, as shown in table G, is affected somewhat by the fact that additional States were included in the registration area from year to year, and the more recently added States have, in general, higher birth rates than the original States. The additions to the area in various years are shown in table H.

The effect of these newly added States on the birth rate for the area can be seen by comparing the trend of the rate for the original birth-registration area with the trend of the rate for the expanding area. The data for the original birth-registration area are presented in table J.

TABLE J.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: ORIGINAL BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population	Live births	Total deaths	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
				Live birth	Death
1942	239,545,484	2,802,122	2,437,471	20.3	11.1
1941	239,839,622	696,106	433,504	17.5	10.9
1940	239,876,228	651,693	439,490	16.3	11.0
1939	239,676,337	623,732	454,876	15.7	11.0
1938	239,543,578	629,900	427,902	15.9	10.8
1937	239,214,011	612,423	450,939	15.6	11.5
1936	239,044,554	602,931	451,391	15.4	11.6
1935	238,814,680	605,062	433,026	15.6	11.2
1934	238,545,122	602,101	454,205	15.6	11.5
1933	238,305,919	594,117	426,747	15.5	11.1
1932	238,112,159	631,467	428,330	16.6	11.1
1931	237,910,026	657,074	430,069	17.3	11.3
1930	237,701,254	694,453	432,479	18.4	11.5
1929	237,190,518	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2
1928	236,553,749	719,559	450,554	19.7	12.3
1927	235,972,565	741,102	422,679	20.6	11.8
1926	235,665,908	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7
1925	235,265,051	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3
1924	234,709,957	776,525	420,500	22.4	12.1
1923	234,003,032	780,130	437,157	22.4	12.9
1922	233,438,089	755,808	414,938	22.6	12.4
1921	233,012,844	794,229	399,176	24.1	12.1
1920	232,450,814	773,648	445,780	23.9	13.7
1919	231,979,055	750,732	428,782	22.9	13.4
1918	231,244,809	785,397	607,805	25.1	19.4
1917	231,337,440	786,390	461,347	25.1	14.7
1916	230,930,435	770,718	454,659	24.9	14.7
1915	230,500,131	762,399	427,671	25.0	14.0

¹ Exclusive of Rhode Island.
² By place of residence.

There was an excess of 1,423,809 births over deaths in the United States in 1942. In the original birth-registration area, where the death rate was higher and the birth rate was lower than that for the whole United States, there were 802,122 births compared with 437,471 deaths. Data on deaths in the original birth-registration area are included in table J in order to facilitate the comparison of trends.

Crude birth rates by State.—In table K are presented the crude birth and death rates for each State and geographic division for 1942. The reported crude birth rates ranged from 18.7 per 1,000 population for New Jersey to 27.8 for Utah. It is of interest to observe that the difference between the highest and the lowest birth rates for individual States in 1942 was greater than the difference between the rates for the entire birth-registration area in 1915 and in 1942, despite the magnitude of the decline during this period.

TABLE K.—CRUDE BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION		DIVISION AND STATE	RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION	
	Birth	Death		Birth	Death
United States	21.0	10.4	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.		
			Nebraska	19.3	9.9
			Kansas	19.0	10.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			SOUTH ATLANTIC:		
New England	19.7	11.5	Delaware	20.3	11.9
Middle Atlantic	19.4	11.3	Maryland	20.4	11.2
East North Central	20.7	10.6	District of Columbia	24.9	10.4
West North Central	20.1	10.3	Virginia	21.5	9.6
South Atlantic	22.7	9.5	West Virginia	23.8	9.2
East South Central	23.8	9.4	North Carolina	25.2	8.3
West South Central	21.6	8.7	South Carolina	24.1	9.0
Mountain	23.9	10.4	Georgia	22.7	9.0
Pacific	20.2	11.1	Florida	19.1	10.4
NEW ENGLAND:			EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
Maine	21.1	12.5	Kentucky	23.8	10.0
New Hampshire	19.8	11.7	Tennessee	22.6	9.4
Vermont	20.2	12.3	Alabama	24.1	8.8
Massachusetts	19.2	11.8	Mississippi	25.3	9.3
Rhode Island	19.0	11.0			
Connecticut	20.4	10.3	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			Arkansas	21.5	7.8
New York	19.0	11.6	Louisiana	22.8	9.1
New Jersey	18.7	10.7	Oklahoma	20.6	8.5
Pennsylvania	20.3	11.3	Texas	21.5	8.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			MOUNTAIN:		
Ohio	20.8	11.2	Montana	22.6	10.6
Indiana	21.2	11.2	Idaho	24.3	9.7
Illinois	19.2	10.8	Wyoming	21.6	8.5
Michigan	22.4	9.5	Colorado	21.3	11.4
Wisconsin	20.5	9.9	New Mexico	26.9	10.1
			Arizona	24.7	11.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			Utah	27.8	8.6
Minnesota	22.1	9.9	Nevada	20.3	12.7
Iowa	20.3	10.4			
Missouri	19.0	11.1	PACIFIC:		
North Dakota	23.0	8.2	Washington	20.6	10.9
South Dakota	20.5	9.0	Oregon	20.8	11.9
			California	20.0	11.1

The geographic variation in the birth rates, as seen in table K, indicates that the highest rates were reported for the Mountain, East South Central, and South Atlantic States. The lowest rates were reported for the Middle Atlantic, New England, West North Central, and Pacific States. When differences in completeness of birth registration are taken into account, the variation is even greater since, as indicated in table D, registration is, in general, more complete in States having low birth rates and less complete in States with relatively high rates. Variations in the age, racial, and marital composition of the population, as well as in other conditions affecting fertility, contribute to these differences in the crude birth rates.

Birth rates by month.—The month-to-month variations in the crude birth rates are shown in table L for the years 1938 to 1942. In the years prior to 1939, the seasonal cycle in the birth rate generally started from a low point in January, rose to the minor February or March peak, and then decreased to a low point in May. The rate increased again to a major peak in August or September after which it usually declined rapidly in December to the lowest point of the year. Although this general seasonal pattern is apparent in the birth rates from 1940 to 1942, the rate of decline in the birth rate after

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

the major peak has been gradually decreasing during this period of rapidly rising birth rates. The highest monthly birth rate of the year was 23.4 per 1,000 population in 1942, and this occurred in 2 successive months, September and October. The lowest rate was 18.8 which was recorded in May.

TABLE L.—BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS BY MONTH: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	21.0	18.9	17.9	17.3	17.6
January	19.7	18.1	17.4	17.3	17.6
February	20.3	18.7	18.0	17.6	18.1
March	20.0	18.7	17.7	17.6	17.8
April	19.0	18.4	17.5	17.0	17.3
May	18.8	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.1
June	19.8	19.3	17.8	16.9	17.2
July	21.0	20.7	18.8	18.0	18.4
August	22.0	20.3	19.1	18.3	18.7
September	23.4	19.7	19.1	18.4	18.4
October	23.4	18.4	17.8	17.4	17.4
November	22.5	18.3	17.2	16.5	16.9
December	22.0	18.5	17.2	16.2	16.6

Age of parents.—Detailed statistics of births by age of mother, age of father, and number of children tabulated by place of residence are given in "Vital Statistics of the United States, Part II." In the present volume, summaries of these tabulations for the total United States are given in several text tables.

The birth rates by age of mother for the years 1938 to 1942, inclusive, are presented in table M, and similar rates by age of father are given in table N. Table O shows, for 1942, the proportionate distributions by age of father for each age-of-mother group. The rates by age of mother indicate increases for mothers in the age groups between 15 and 39 years, while

the age-specific rates for fathers show increases for age groups between 15 and 44 years. In the other age groups, the rates have remained unchanged or have tended to show declines.

TABLE M.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF MOTHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
All ages ¹	61.0	54.9	51.9	50.3	51.2
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
15 to 19 years	58.5	51.8	48.9	48.1	48.7
20 to 24 years	138.9	134.9	125.0	119.8	125.2
25 to 29 years	136.1	121.2	114.1	110.0	111.3
30 to 34 years	86.1	79.6	77.1	74.5	74.9
35 to 39 years	44.8	42.4	41.8	41.7	42.4
40 to 44 years	13.5	13.6	13.9	13.9	15.1
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1

¹Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE N.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED MALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF FATHER: UNITED STATES
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE OF FATHER	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
All ages ¹	50.8	45.1	39.9	41.2	42.0
10 to 14 years	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15 to 19 years	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9
20 to 24 years	104.5	86.0	79.3	76.8	79.1
25 to 29 years	157.4	134.5	124.2	119.2	121.2
30 to 34 years	121.0	107.9	102.5	96.5	99.2
35 to 39 years	75.7	69.8	67.3	64.8	64.9
40 to 44 years	38.5	37.2	36.8	35.7	37.4
45 to 49 years	18.0	17.3	17.5	17.7	18.6
50 to 54 years	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.4	7.8
55 years and over	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8

¹Rate based on male population 10 years of age and over. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

TABLE O.—DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, PER 1,000, BY AGE OF FATHER FOR EACH AGE-OF-MOTHER GROUP: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF FATHER	AGE OF MOTHER									
	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Not stated
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.7	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 to 19 years	195.7	118.3	8.3	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0	11.4
20 to 24 years	214.2	584.8	369.8	44.9	6.6	2.1	1.3	3.0	23.7	137.0
25 to 29 years	44.3	166.5	430.4	430.1	82.2	16.5	5.7	6.9	47.3	181.1
30 to 34 years	16.3	36.3	119.9	355.4	416.6	95.9	20.5	8.1	106.5	140.0
35 to 39 years	8.5	11.7	31.4	109.9	323.6	393.2	95.5	26.9	165.7	94.8
40 to 44 years	4.5	3.9	9.8	29.7	106.3	296.9	371.2	106.9	100.6	55.2
45 to 49 years	1.7	1.6	3.6	11.0	34.3	120.1	309.5	423.6	82.8	27.7
50 to 54 years	2.2	0.7	1.4	4.0	12.1	38.7	120.8	268.7	254.4	10.9
55 years and over	2.0	0.7	1.1	2.8	7.6	23.8	62.1	140.1	177.5	9.5
Not stated	507.9	95.4	24.4	11.6	10.5	12.9	13.2	15.6	41.4	332.4

The highest birth rate by age of mother was 153.9 per 1,000 female population in the age group 20 to 24 years. Among fathers, the highest rate was 157.4 per 1,000 male population in the 25 to 29 age group. In the examination of the specific birth rates by age of father, it should be mentioned that there was a relatively large number of fathers whose ages were not known. These unknown ages, most of which are related to illegitimate births, have not been distributed in the computation of the specific rates.

Age and race of mother.—The difference in the birth rates by race is relatively large. The rate for white mothers in 1942 was 41.3 per 1,000 female population between the ages of 10 and 54 years, as compared with the rate of 45.6 for the nonwhite mothers in the corresponding age group. Table P, which shows age-specific birth rates by race, indicates that the birth rate for nonwhites was considerably higher than that for the whites in the younger ages, namely, between 10 and 19 years, but lower for the age groups between 20 and 34 years. In the age groups over 35 years, the birth rates for nonwhites were again higher than those for white mothers.

TABLE P.—BIRTH RATES (NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED FEMALE POPULATION) BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942

AGE OF MOTHER	Total	White	Nonwhite
All ages ¹	41.8	41.3	45.6
10 to 14 years	0.6	0.3	3.4
15 to 19 years	58.5	49.2	111.8
20 to 24 years	138.9	154.2	151.6
25 to 29 years	136.1	140.7	100.1
30 to 34 years	86.1	87.9	71.4
35 to 39 years	44.8	44.7	45.7
40 to 44 years	13.5	13.2	15.5
45 to 49 years	1.2	1.1	2.0
50 to 54 years	0.0	0.0	0.2

¹Rate based on female population between 10 and 54 years of age. Figures for unknown age were included with the total, but were not distributed among the specified age groups.

Plural births.—The great majority of births registered each year are single births. Of the total of 2,780,989 cases of live births in 1942, 2,751,568 were single births. In addition

INTRODUCTION

to these there were 29,139 cases of twins, 277 cases of triplets, and 5 cases of quadruplets, in each of which there was at least one live birth.

The proportion of plural-birth cases to the total number of cases of birth remained fairly constant in the period 1920 to 1938. In recent years, however, the ratio appears to be decreasing. In 1942 there were 10.6 cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, the lowest ratio since 1916. The highest proportion of plural births was recorded in 1919 when the ratio was 12.2 cases per 1,000. In the period between 1920 and 1938, the ratio has varied between 11.2 and 11.9.

The total number of cases of live births; the cases of single births; and the cases of twins, triplets, and quadruplets, are given for the birth-registration area in table Q. An authentic case of quintuplets in the United States has never been reported during the time that the Bureau of the Census has been compiling annual birth data.

TABLE Q.—CASES OF LIVE BIRTHS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

YEAR	Total cases	Cases of single births	CASES ¹ OF PLURAL BIRTHS				Cases ¹ of plural births per 1,000 total cases
			Total	Twins	Triplets	Quad-ruplets	
1942	2,780,889	2,751,568	29,421	29,139	277	5	10.6
1941	2,488,022	2,461,811	26,711	26,445	256	12	10.7
1940	2,536,804	2,511,578	25,226	24,976	247	3	10.8
1939	2,242,041	2,216,857	25,184	24,908	274	2	11.2
1938	2,262,770	2,236,863	25,907	25,644	262	1	11.4
1937	2,179,823	2,154,719	25,104	24,881	219	4	11.5
1936	2,121,519	2,095,667	24,852	24,569	277	6	11.7
1935	2,132,302	2,107,903	24,399	24,167	232	-	11.4
1934	2,144,111	2,118,997	25,114	24,866	242	6	11.7
1933	2,058,686	2,034,466	24,220	23,995	220	5	11.8
1932	2,051,396	2,027,134	24,262	24,020	256	6	11.8
1931	2,090,086	2,065,803	24,283	24,049	232	2	11.6
1930	2,180,312	2,155,094	25,218	24,965	249	6	11.6
1929	2,146,016	2,120,415	25,601	25,358	240	3	11.9
1928	2,208,784	2,182,679	25,905	25,619	285	1	11.7
1927	2,114,405	2,089,508	24,897	24,653	233	6	11.8
1926	1,856,188	1,815,108	21,080	20,885	192	3	11.5
1925	1,859,174	1,858,296	20,878	20,645	230	3	11.2
1924	1,909,869	1,887,776	22,093	21,864	226	3	11.6
1923	1,773,106	1,752,331	20,775	20,594	179	2	11.7
1922	1,755,561	1,735,074	20,487	20,284	199	4	11.7
1921	1,695,127	1,674,875	20,252	20,021	230	1	11.9
1920	1,492,532	1,475,115	17,419	17,229	184	6	11.7
1919	1,557,737	1,541,234	16,503	16,316	186	1	12.2
1918	1,549,015	1,535,526	15,489	15,342	147	-	11.5
1917	1,539,975	1,525,426	14,549	14,394	155	-	10.9
1916	811,219	802,692	8,227	8,139	86	-	10.1
1915	768,887	761,150	7,737	7,675	64	-	10.1

¹Includes only those cases in which at least one was a live birth.

Average number of children.—Table R is a tabulation of the average number of children, ever born alive to women bearing children in each specified year. These averages are given for the years 1931 to 1942, inclusive. In 1931 the average number of children was 3.1. This figure has gradually declined to 2.5 in 1942. The decrease in the average number of children is probably an indication of declining fertility. This interpretation is strengthened by the fact that there is a decrease in the average number of children for almost every age-of-mother group. The figures given cannot be directly interpreted as the average size of family in the whole population, inasmuch as only those mothers who gave birth during the current year are included. Moreover, the average for all ages is affected by changes in the marriage rate as well as by other factors. Thus, if a rapid increase in the marriage rate increased the proportion of first births, the average number of children would be decreased. This decrease could then occur at the same time that the reproductive rate of certain age groups was increasing.

TABLE R.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN, IN SPECIFIED YEARS: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA,¹ UNITED STATES

AGE OF MOTHER	AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN—											
	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931
All ages—	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1
Under 20 years—	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
20 to 24 years—	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
25 to 29 years—	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
30 to 34 years—	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
35 to 39 years—	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.8
40 to 44 years—	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4
45 to 49 years—	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0
50 to 54 years—	6.4	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.7	9.4	8.0	7.4	7.3
Not stated—	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.6

¹Exclusive of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island from 1931-1932; Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire in 1933; Massachusetts and New Hampshire from 1934-1939; Massachusetts in 1940-1942.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Mortality trend.—In 1942, 1,385,187 deaths were registered in the United States. This represents a crude death rate of 10.4 per 1,000 estimated population, a slight decrease from the corresponding rate of 10.5 per 1,000 estimated population for 1941.

In 1900 the first year for which official annual mortality statistics for the United States were compiled, the crude death rate for the registration States was 17.2 per 1,000 estimated population. Except for the disproportionately high rate of 18.1 in 1918 caused by the influenza pandemic, the trend of the death rate since 1900 has been generally downward.

The crude death rate for 1942 was approximately 40 percent lower than that for 1900. The rate of decline in the death rate, however, has not been uniform through the decades. The average annual rate of decrease in the crude death rate during the period 1900 to 1922 was approximately two and one-half times greater than the rate of decline from 1923 to 1942.

Table S, which gives the number of deaths and the death rate for each year, shows also the estimated midyear population of the continental United States and the estimated midyear populations and percent of total included in the death-registration States from 1900 to 1942, inclusive. The States that were added in various years are indicated in table T. Even though the series of rates in table S do not refer to a strictly comparable geographic area, the consistent downward trend of the rate is not misleading. Essentially the same trend is evident in table J for a constant geographic area. Although there is considerable variation in the magnitude of the rate, similar trends for individual States may be seen in table V.

Crude death rates by State.—The crude death rate for each State and geographic division is presented in table K. In 1942 the reported death rates ranged from 7.8 per 1,000 estimated population in Arkansas to 12.7 in Nevada. High death rates were also reported for States such as Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, New York, Delaware, Arizona, and Oregon. In general, the death rates were highest in the New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific States, and lowest in the West South Central States. The average age of the population, racial composition, and economic and occupational status, are some of the more important factors associated with the geographic variation in the crude death rates. Also to be considered is the degree to which death registration is complete in each State.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE S.—CRUDE DEATH RATES: DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES, UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Estimated midyear population of continental United States	DEATH-REGISTRATION STATES			
		Estimated midyear population		Total deaths	
		Number	Per cent of total	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1942	133,770,500	133,770,500	100.0	1,385,187	10.4
1941	133,060,045	133,060,045	100.0	1,397,642	10.5
1940	131,954,144	131,954,144	100.0	1,417,269	10.7
1939	130,879,718	130,879,718	100.0	1,387,897	10.6
1938	129,824,939	129,824,939	100.0	1,381,391	10.6
1937	128,824,829	128,824,829	100.0	1,450,427	11.3
1936	128,058,180	128,058,180	100.0	1,479,228	11.6
1935	127,250,232	127,250,232	100.0	1,392,732	10.9
1934	126,373,773	126,373,773	100.0	1,396,903	11.1
1933	125,578,763	125,578,763	100.0	1,342,106	10.7
1932	124,840,471	118,903,899	95.2	1,293,269	10.9
1931	124,039,648	118,148,987	95.3	1,307,273	11.1
1930	123,076,741	117,238,278	95.3	1,327,240	11.3
1929	121,769,959	115,317,450	94.7	1,369,757	11.9
1928	120,501,115	113,656,160	94.3	1,361,987	12.0
1927	119,038,062	107,064,532	90.0	1,211,627	11.3
1926	117,399,225	103,822,683	88.4	1,257,256	12.1
1925	115,851,963	102,051,555	88.1	1,191,809	11.7
1924	114,113,463	99,318,098	87.0	1,151,076	11.6
1923	111,949,945	96,788,197	86.5	1,174,065	12.1
1922	110,054,778	92,702,901	84.2	1,063,952	11.7
1921	108,541,489	87,814,447	80.9	1,009,673	11.5
1920	106,466,420	86,079,263	80.9	1,118,070	13.0
1919	104,512,110	83,157,982	79.6	1,072,263	12.9
1918	103,202,801	79,008,412	76.6	1,450,079	18.1
1917	102,265,913	70,234,775	68.0	981,239	14.0
1916	101,965,984	66,971,177	65.7	924,971	13.8
1915	100,549,013	61,894,847	61.6	815,500	13.2
1914	99,117,567	60,963,309	61.5	810,914	13.3
1913	97,226,814	58,156,740	59.8	802,909	13.8
1912	95,331,300	54,847,700	57.5	745,771	13.6
1911	93,867,814	53,929,644	57.5	749,918	13.9
1910	92,406,536	47,470,437	51.4	696,656	14.7
1909	90,491,525	44,223,513	48.9	630,057	14.2
1908	88,708,976	38,634,759	43.6	567,245	14.7
1907	87,000,271	34,552,837	39.7	550,245	15.9
1906	85,456,558	33,782,288	39.5	531,005	15.7
1905	83,819,666	21,767,980	26.0	343,863	15.9
1904	82,164,974	21,332,076	26.0	349,855	16.4
1903	80,632,152	20,943,222	26.0	327,295	15.6
1902	79,160,196	20,582,907	26.0	316,636	15.5
1901	77,585,128	20,237,453	26.1	332,203	16.4
1900	76,094,134	19,965,446	26.2	343,217	17.2

TABLE T.—YEAR IN WHICH EACH STATE WAS ADMITTED TO THE DEATH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE	YEAR	STATE
1880	Massachusetts	1909	Ohio	1920	Nebraska
	New Jersey				
	Dist. of Columbia ¹	1910	Minnesota	1922	Georgia ²
1890	Connecticut		Montana		Idaho
	Delaware ³		North Carolina ⁴		Wyoming
	New Hampshire	1911	Kentucky	1925	Iowa
	New York		Missouri	1924	North Dakota
	Rhode Island	1913	Virginia	1925	Alabama
	Vermont	1914	Kansas		West Virginia
1900	Maine	1916	South Carolina	1926	Arizona
	Michigan	1917	Tennessee	1927	Arkansas
	Indiana	1918	Illinois	1928	Oklahoma
1906	California		Louisiana	1929	Nevada
	Colorado		Oregon		New Mexico
	Maryland	1919	Florida	1935	Texas
	Pennsylvania		Mississippi		
	South Dakota ³				
1908	Washington				
	Wisconsin				

¹Included in States.
²Dropped from the registration area in 1900; readmitted in 1919.
³Dropped from the registration area in 1910; readmitted in 1930.
⁴Included only municipalities with populations of 1,000 or more in 1900 (about 16 percent of the total population); the remainder of the State was added to the area in 1916.
⁵Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

Death rates by age, race, and sex.—Age distributions by sex, race, and causes of death, are included in several of the general mortality tables. Summarized in table U are death rates by age, race, and sex for 1942. This table shows marked

sex differences in the death rates. The rate for males was 11.7 per 1,000 male population as compared with that for females, which was 9.0 per 1,000 female population. The sex difference in the death rates is apparent for both the white and nonwhite races.

The death rate for the nonwhite races in 1942 was 12.7 per 1,000 nonwhite population, and the rate for the white race was 10.1 deaths per 1,000 white population. Except in the age group 75 years and over, the death rate for the nonwhite races is higher than that for the white race. As mentioned in the discussion of the qualifying factors, cognizance of the defects in the statement of age in death certification and in the population estimates of the older ages, must be taken in the interpretation of these data.

The death rates by age indicate that the lowest mortality rates occurred in the age groups 5 to 9 years and 10 to 14 years. The age-specific death rates increase gradually as old age approaches. However, except for ages 75 years and over, the most critical period of life, from the standpoint of mortality, is during the period of infancy or under 1 year of age.

TABLE U.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942 (Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Nonwhite
All ages	10.4	10.1	12.7
Male	11.7	11.5	14.0
Female	9.0	8.7	11.4
Under 1 year	48.0	44.5	73.8
Male	55.7	50.0	81.6
Female	42.0	38.8	65.9
1 to 4 years	2.4	2.2	4.1
Male	2.6	2.4	4.4
Female	2.3	2.0	3.9
5 to 9 years	0.9	0.9	1.3
Male	1.1	1.0	1.4
Female	0.8	0.7	1.2
10 to 14 years	0.9	0.8	1.4
Male	1.0	1.0	1.6
Female	0.7	0.6	1.3
15 to 19 years	1.5	1.3	3.4
Male	1.8	1.6	3.3
Female	1.3	1.0	3.5
20 to 24 years	2.3	1.9	5.4
Male	2.8	2.4	5.7
Female	1.8	1.4	5.2
25 to 29 years	2.5	2.1	6.2
Male	2.9	2.5	6.9
Female	2.1	1.7	5.5
30 to 34 years	3.1	2.5	7.9
Male	3.5	3.0	8.8
Female	2.6	2.1	7.1
35 to 39 years	4.1	3.4	9.8
Male	4.7	4.1	10.9
Female	3.5	2.9	8.8
40 to 44 years	5.7	4.9	13.3
Male	6.7	5.9	14.1
Female	4.8	3.9	12.6
45 to 49 years	8.3	7.4	17.9
Male	10.0	9.0	20.0
Female	6.6	5.7	15.7
50 to 54 years	12.1	11.0	25.1
Male	14.6	13.5	27.3
Female	9.5	8.3	22.9
55 to 59 years	17.3	16.3	30.1
Male	21.0	20.1	31.7
Female	13.5	12.4	28.3
60 to 64 years	25.6	24.7	36.6
Male	30.3	29.7	38.3
Female	20.7	19.7	34.8
65 to 69 years	38.1	37.1	51.4
Male	44.4	43.6	54.9
Female	31.8	30.8	47.6
70 to 74 years	56.4	56.1	60.8
Male	63.6	63.3	68.5
Female	49.4	49.2	52.8
75 years and over	117.9	120.2	86.0
Male	125.8	127.9	96.2
Female	111.0	113.6	75.5

Death rates by month.—Table W shows the crude death rates by month for the United States for the years 1938 to 1942. In general, low death rates were recorded during the fall months of the year and high death rates during the winter months. In 1942 the maximum mortality rate of 11.4 per 1,000 population occurred in January and the minimum rate of 9.1, in August. With the exception of rates for the last 4 months of

the year, the monthly death rates for 1942 were lower than any rate for the corresponding months of the preceding years.

TABLE W.—ANNUAL DEATH RATES PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY MONTH: UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths).

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.6
January	11.4	12.9	12.6	11.8	11.9
February	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.2	11.6
March	11.2	11.3	11.7	12.3	11.4
April	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3	11.0
May	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.6
June	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.0
July	9.7	9.9	10.4	9.6	9.8
August	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.6
September	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7
October	10.1	9.6	9.9	9.8	10.2
November	10.4	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.5
December	11.3	10.4	11.2	10.9	11.4

Since crude rates are summations of mortality rates for a large number of causes of death exhibiting varying seasonal characteristics in distribution, the annual swing in mortality rates is relatively small. However, an analysis of the component rates contributing to the total 1942 death rate showed a much wider range between the maximum and the minimum. The type of distribution also differed markedly according to the cause of death. For example, the death rates for respiratory diseases showed exceedingly high death rates during the winter months and very low rates in the summer. In contrast to this type of distribution, the death rates for the infectious intestinal diseases, such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, diarrhea and enteritis, and dysentery, attained their peaks during the warm months of the year, after which the rates dwindled to relatively insignificant proportions. The death rates for diseases of older age, the so-called degenerative diseases, showed a distribution not unlike that for all causes of death. There was a slight dip in the death rate during the summer months after which the rates started to increase again. Accidental drownings and homicides occurred more frequently in the summer, but the death rate for suicide reached its peak during the spring months of the year. As may be seen from the tabulation of deaths from selected causes, by month (Part II, table 20), there were other interesting variations in the seasonality of mortality for specific causes of death, but, because of their high incidence, respiratory diseases had the greatest influence on the seasonal curve of mortality for all causes.

Death-rate trend for selected causes of death.—

Tabulations of deaths by cause and other classifications are given in the general tables, numbers 1 to 4, inclusive. The number of deaths in the United States in 1942 and the crude death rate for each International List title and subdivision are given in table VII. Death rates for selected causes are tabulated in Part II, table I for each State and geographic division.

The trend of the death rates for certain causes may be seen in table Y, which presents death rates for selected causes in the expanding death-registration States during the period 1900 to 1942. In general, the trends are characterized by large reductions in the death rates for infectious diseases and by increases in the death rates for the so-called degenerative diseases, or diseases of older ages.

The six principal causes of death in 1940 were pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; tuberculosis of the respiratory system; diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines; diseases of the heart; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; and nephritis. Relatively high death rates were also reported for cancer and other malignant tumors; premature birth; typhoid and paratyphoid fever; and childhood diseases such as diphtheria, whooping cough, and scarlet fever. In the course of

public health progress, the death rates for all of the aforementioned causes of death, except diseases of the heart, nephritis, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and cancer, have undergone substantial reductions and were, in 1942, the lowest or among the lowest rates ever recorded in the history of national vital statistics.

Pneumonia and influenza with a death rate of 202.2 per 100,000 population was the leading cause of death in 1900. In 1942 this cause was fifth in the rank order with a death rate of 55.7 per 100,000 population. The death rate for this cause has decreased considerably in recent years because of the widespread use of sulfonamides and pneumonia serums in treatment. The tuberculosis death rates also reflect the remarkable advances in the treatment and prevention of this disease. The death rate for tuberculosis of the respiratory system was 174.5 per 100,000 population in 1900. By 1942, the death rate for this cause had dropped to 39.6 per 100,000 population.

Even more striking has been the decline in the death rates for diseases such as typhoid and paratyphoid fever, which decreased from a rate of 31.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 0.6 in 1942. The death rate for diphtheria showed a drop from 40.3 per 100,000 population in 1900 to 1.0 in 1942. Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines is another cause of death that has exhibited large reductions in the death rate during the period 1900 to 1942.

The declining death rates for communicable diseases have had a marked effect upon the trend of the crude death rate, but this effect has been partially offset by the increasing death rates for causes such as diseases of the heart, cancer and other malignant tumors, diabetes mellitus, and motor-vehicle accidents. Partly because of the aging of the general population, and also because of improvements in diagnosis, the death rate for heart diseases increased from 137.4 per 100,000 in 1900 to 295.2 in 1942. For similar reasons, the death rate for cancer has increased from 64.0 to 122.1 per 100,000 population during the same period. The death rate for diabetes mellitus shows a regular upward trend despite the widespread and continuous use of insulin by diabetics since its discovery in 1922. The diabetes death rate in 1942 continued at a high level.

Motor-vehicle accident deaths were not considered to be of sufficient importance to be tabulated separately as a cause of death until 1906. In 1942 the death rate for motor-vehicle accidents was 21.2 per 100,000 population as compared with the rate of 0.4 in 1906. The rate in 1942, however, represents a substantial reduction from the rate of 30.0 in 1941. This decline may be attributed to the tire and gasoline rationing program, and to the speed restrictions.

The decline in the mortality rates for infectious and preventable diseases can be attributed largely to the development in public health and medical practice. Since the turn of the century, great progress has been made in environmental sanitation, particularly with respect to water and milk supply; disposal of domestic and industrial wastes; immunization; and improvements in diagnostic aids and in the surgical and medical treatment of diseases. Perhaps the most important contribution to public health in recent years is the use of sulfonamides for the treatment of coccus infections. The sulfonamides have been effective, not only in the reduction of mortality from pneumonia but from other causes such as appendicitis and puerperal septicemia.

The increases from such causes as heart diseases and cancer are doubtless due to several reasons. The prevention of deaths from diseases of infancy and childhood, together with the decline in the birth rate, is producing a population with a higher proportion of persons in the older age groups in the United States. This fact, in itself, tends to increase the total death rates for diseases associated primarily with advanced age. Also, there is little doubt that improved diagnostic facilities and techniques and greater hospitalization have increased the number of deaths certified as due to cancer, as well as to certain other diseases.

Death rates for selected causes of death, by age.— Table Z, which shows the age-specific death rates for selected causes in 1942, indicates the mortality experience of the various age groups with respect to a number of causes of death. The age-specific death rates for all causes show that once the health hazards surrounding the period of infancy are overcome, the chances of survival are materially increased. Of all the age groups exposed to the risk of death, children between the ages of 10 and 14 years have the most favorable mortality experience. The death rate for this age group is slightly lower than that for children 5 to 9 years of age but is considerably lower than the death rate for the next older age group, 15 to

19 years. The death rates then increase gradually and as old age approaches the increment in the death rate becomes greater.

The age-specific death rates for all causes are summations of the rates for the individual causes. The probability of dying from specific diseases differs with age, and each cause of death has its characteristic age distribution. In general, the various causes of death may be placed in the broad categories of infant causes, childhood diseases, diseases of adulthood, and causes peculiar to advanced age. There are other causes that overlap over the various age groups, and also some that affect all persons regardless of age in about the same manner.

TABLE Z.—DEATH RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION) FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE: UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbers under causes of death are those of the 1938 revision of the detailed International List)

AGE	Total	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus meningitis)	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	Tuberculosis (other forms)	Malaria	Syphilis	Poliomyelitis, poliomyelitis (acute)	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Acute rheumatic fever	Diabetes mellitus	Exophthalmic goiter	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	Diseases of ear, nose, and throat	Chronic rheumatic diseases of heart
		1,2	6	8	9	10	15	14-22	28	30	36	45-55	58	61	65b	69	85	89, 104, 115	90a, 92b, 92c, 95c, 95b
All ages	1,035.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.9	1.0	39.6	3.5	0.6	12.2	0.4	122.1	1.1	25.4	2.2	1.1	90.2	3.8	18.9
Under 1 year	4,800.0	0.5	6.9	1.1	76.5	4.1	10.2	11.8	3.1	35.7	1.4	3.3	0.2	0.8	0	0	8.1	30.6	0.1
1 to 4 years	243.7	0.3	1.9	1.4	7.3	8.1	5.0	7.0	1.0	0.8	1.1	4.4	0.9	0.8	0	0	1.7	6.0	0.9
5 to 9 years	95.6	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.5	2.4	2.1	1.8	0.4	0.2	0.9	2.8	2.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.9	3.9	2.9
10 to 14 years	87.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.5	4.7	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.6	2.2	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.7	2.3	4.5
15 to 19 years	153.9	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	22.1	2.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	4.4	1.4	2.3	0.3	0.1	1.5	2.3	5.9
20 to 24 years	229.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	42.9	3.4	0.3	2.3	0.3	6.3	1.0	2.3	0.4	0.2	2.3	2.3	6.5
25 to 29 years	251.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.1	47.5	3.1	0.5	3.6	0.3	11.3	0.7	2.5	0.8	0.3	4.0	2.2	8.2
30 to 34 years	307.0	0.6	0.5	0.1	0	0.1	49.1	3.0	0.4	7.3	0.2	23.1	0.9	2.9	0.9	0.4	6.9	2.4	11.0
35 to 39 years	410.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	50.0	3.0	0.4	12.3	0.2	44.0	0.9	4.0	1.6	0.6	14.5	2.3	14.6
40 to 44 years	573.0	0.6	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	55.5	3.5	0.5	19.2	0.1	78.0	1.0	7.6	2.0	0.8	30.6	2.6	16.5
45 to 49 years	851.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.2	57.2	3.2	0.6	22.0	0.1	131.7	0.6	15.4	3.1	1.0	56.8	2.9	22.2
50 to 54 years	1,211.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0	0.2	63.7	4.0	0.8	27.4	0.1	207.4	0.7	31.3	4.5	1.5	99.0	3.5	26.0
55 to 59 years	1,734.2	0.7	0.5	0.0	0	0.1	64.9	3.7	0.8	33.6	0.1	305.2	0.8	57.8	6.0	2.3	152.2	3.5	31.7
60 to 64 years	2,558.6	0.7	0.5	0	0.0	0.2	68.4	4.1	1.3	35.7	0.2	439.1	0.6	101.2	8.9	2.8	260.2	4.1	42.7
65 to 69 years	3,805.9	0.5	0.5	0.0	0	0.2	71.2	5.1	0.9	37.3	0.1	605.0	1.2	139.6	9.6	5.6	444.7	5.4	60.0
70 to 74 years	5,655.3	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	74.0	5.1	2.0	32.7	0.1	803.9	1.0	211.4	11.0	7.4	714.0	5.6	91.9
75 years and over	11,789.5	0.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	68.8	5.2	2.7	28.4	0.0	1,164.5	2.8	251.8	8.5	12.8	1,504.0	10.5	183.6

AGE	Dis-eases of coronary arteries, angina pectoris	Dis-eases of heart (other forms)	Pneumonia (all forms) and influenza	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of intestines	Appendicitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Biliary calculi, other diseases of gall-bladder	Nephritis	Puerperal septemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations	Pre-mature birth	Sui-cide	Homi-cide	Motor-vehicle accidents	Other accidents	All other causes*
All ages	84.9	191.4	55.7	6.9	8.8	6.3	8.6	9.4	5.1	72.4	2.1	3.3	11.9	25.8	12.0	5.8	21.2	50.5	127.6
Under 1 year	1.2	7.7	682.8	0.8	350.9	1.2	24.9	0.5	0.4	6.3	0	0	578.2	1,459.3	0	4.3	4.1	114.2	1,586.8
1 to 4 years	0.2	2.8	47.8	0.1	18.0	5.1	2.9	0.3	0.1	3.2	0	0	10.8	...	0	0.6	10.8	38.5	54.1
5 to 9 years	0.1	1.9	7.6	0.0	1.2	4.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	2.3	0	0	2.4	...	0.0	0.4	10.4	19.0	19.1
10 to 14 years	0.1	2.8	5.6	0.0	0.4	5.3	0.7	0.2	0.0	2.4	0.1	0.1	1.6	...	0.5	0.6	7.8	20.6	14.5
15 to 19 years	0.5	5.3	7.6	0.2	0.5	4.9	1.0	0.3	0.1	4.2	2.6	3.6	1.5	...	3.1	4.3	22.7	26.4	18.8
20 to 24 years	1.2	7.3	9.7	0.9	0.8	4.3	1.7	0.4	0.4	6.4	5.8	7.8	1.3	...	7.1	9.6	27.6	39.9	25.4
25 to 29 years	3.0	10.8	11.3	1.9	0.7	3.7	2.4	1.1	0.7	7.9	5.5	9.0	0.9	...	10.0	10.8	21.3	53.9	30.3
30 to 34 years	7.4	17.9	14.9	3.1	0.8	4.3	3.0	3.0	1.3	13.1	5.6	8.8	0.6	...	13.2	11.0	18.6	30.7	39.7
35 to 39 years	20.2	30.7	20.9	5.2	1.1	4.9	5.0	6.8	2.5	21.4	4.5	8.3	0.7	...	14.9	10.2	16.8	33.2	51.9
40 to 44 years	44.8	59.1	28.4	7.5	1.5	6.3	5.6	10.6	3.8	35.2	1.8	3.7	0.6	...	17.7	8.1	18.1	35.7	68.2
45 to 49 years	86.3	110.9	36.4	12.1	1.4	7.5	8.6	16.1	6.6	53.4	0.2	0.5	0.5	...	20.1	6.9	21.7	40.2	84.1
50 to 54 years	143.6	193.9	46.3	15.4	1.7	8.5	11.7	21.2	9.3	80.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	...	22.3	5.4	24.7	46.3	106.8
55 to 59 years	219.4	315.5	63.7	20.1	2.4	10.5	15.9	27.0	13.1	123.2	0	0.0	0.5	...	27.6	4.4	29.0	53.0	141.1
60 to 64 years	325.6	530.5	90.4	23.8	5.3	11.6	22.1	31.8	17.7	191.6	0	0	0.3	...	23.7	3.9	55.4	67.2	203.8
65 to 69 years	450.5	676.6	136.1	26.5	5.1	12.9	29.8	37.7	24.3	317.1	0	0	0.5	...	27.8	3.4	42.4	92.5	316.4
70 to 74 years	592.3	1,464.5	217.8	26.5	7.6	14.0	45.4	42.9	29.8	502.0	0	0	0.2	...	29.1	2.5	42.4	149.7	507.4
75 years and over	867.1	5,642.0	593.2	35.9	22.7	15.7	66.5	52.5	45.8	1,178.5	0	0	0.4	...	32.5	2.8	51.2	510.6	1,597.7

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

Infant mortality rates as conventionally computed* give somewhat biased results since the infant population as obtained from live births is not exactly related to the infant deaths occurring during the year, particularly during periods of

* Infant deaths occurring during specified time period / Live births occurring during specified time period x 1,000.

rapidly changing numbers of births. Inasmuch as the deaths under 1 year of age during 1 calendar year are deaths not only of infants born that year but also of infants born during parts of the previous year, the infant mortality rate will be too high if the number of births is decreasing. On the other hand, the rate will be too low when the number of births is increasing since the deaths for some of the births of the preceding year would be related to a greater number of births for the year in question. Corrections for such errors can be made

by relating the infant deaths not to the births occurring in only 1 year, but to the births occurring in the 2 calendar years in which infants dying in the first year of life have been born.

The correction factor to be applied to the denominator of the rates has varied because of the improvement in infant mortality since the formation of the birth-registration area. For example, in 1910, Glover estimated that about 70 percent of the births for the year of death and 30 percent of the births for the preceding year were to be used in order to make the denominator comparable with the numerator of the rate. The corresponding figures for 1942 were 83.3 and 16.7 percents, respectively.

TABLE AA.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES ADJUSTED AND UNADJUSTED FOR CHANGING NUMBER OF BIRTHS: STATES¹ IN THE BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		YEAR	RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS	
	Unad-justed ²	Adjusted ³ for changing number of births		Unad-justed ²	Adjusted ³ for changing number of births
1942	40.4	41.1	1928	65.2	68.0
1941	45.3	45.9	1927	64.3	64.4
1940	47.0	47.4	1926	73.2	72.8
1939	46.0	46.0	1925	71.5	70.6
1938	51.0	51.4	1924	71.1	71.5
1937	54.4	54.7	1923	77.1	77.3
1936	57.1	57.1	1922	76.2	75.2
1935	55.7	55.7	1921	75.8	76.6
1934	60.1	60.5	1920	86.3	87.9
1933	57.1	56.5	1919	86.6	---
1932	57.6	57.4	1918	100.9	---
1931	61.6	61.0	1917	93.8	---
1930	64.6	64.8	1916	101.0	---
1929	67.2	66.6	1915	99.9	---

¹ It was necessary to compute rates for a group of States comparable to that for the previous year, because of the expanding registration area.

² Computed by conventional method. These rates differ in some instances from those previously published for the birth-registration area since they are for the same group of States for which adjusted rates were computed.

³ Adjustment made by allocating infant deaths to year of birth.

As may be seen from table AA, the greatest difference between the adjusted and the conventionally computed infant mortality rate during the period 1920 to 1942 was 1.9 percent in 1920. The infant mortality rate computed by the usual method for that year was too low. Examination of table AA also shows the effect of the increase in the number of births in recent years upon the infant mortality rates. For example, in 1940 the conventional rate understated the infant mortality rate by 0.9 percent; in 1941 by 1.3 percent; and in 1942 the conventional rate was 1.7 percent too low. It is apparent from these figures that during periods of increasing numbers of births the unadjusted infant mortality rates indicate a more favorable infant mortality experience than is actually the case. During periods of declining numbers of births, the converse will be true. Although the differences are not great, errors caused by variations in the number of births from year to year may in some instances lead to erroneous conclusions. For example, the unadjusted infant mortality rate for 1922 was 76.2 per 1,000 live births, an increase of 0.5 percent over the corresponding rate of 75.8 for 1921. However, when adjusted for infants born in 1921, the rate was 75.2 per 1,000 live births, or a decrease of 1.8 percent from the corrected rate of 76.6. The rate for 1925 was also subject to the same kind of error.

The infant mortality rate for 1942 adjusted for infants born in 1941 was 41.1 per 1,000 live births. This rate was 1.7 percent higher than the conventional rate of 40.4 per 1,000 births. In view of the relatively large variations in the annual number of births in recent years, the apparent changes in the infant mortality rate based upon births for a single calendar year should be examined critically before drawing conclusions.

Except for the data presented in tables AA and AE, infant mortality rates given in these reports are unadjusted for the changing number of births. The annual rates, as indicated in table AA, are not seriously affected by this factor. Although it would be desirable to adjust all infant mortality rates, it was not found practicable to do so in these reports since appropriate correction factors were not available for all of the detailed tabulations.

Trend of the infant mortality rate.—In 1942 there were 113,492 deaths of infants under 1 year of age registered in the United States. This is a slight decrease in the number of infant deaths as compared with that reported for 1941, despite the large increase in the number of births. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was the lowest ever recorded for the birth-registration area.

As may be seen from table AA, the trend of the infant mortality rate has been steadily downward since the establishment of the birth-registration area. The infant mortality rate (unadjusted) was 99.9 in 1915, and twice thereafter (in 1916 and 1918) the rate exceeded 100. Although there was a definite rise in the infant mortality rate in 1918, the year of the influenza pandemic, the effect of the epidemic among infants was insignificant compared with its devastating results in the general population. Since 1918, there has been a steady and a rapid decrease in the infant mortality rate.

TABLE AB.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY RACE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

YEAR	Total	White	Negro	Other
1942	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
1941	45.3	41.2	74.1	89.8
1940	47.0	43.2	72.9	91.0
1939	46.0	44.3	73.2	97.2
1938	51.0	47.1	77.9	102.4
1937	54.4	50.3	82.0	108.9
1936	57.1	52.9	86.1	120.0
1935	55.7	51.9	81.9	110.8
1934	60.1	54.5	91.0	114.5
1933	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
1932	57.6	53.3	84.1	108.5
1931	61.6	56.7	92.7	117.8
1930	64.6	59.6	99.5	141.1
1929	67.6	63.2	101.5	119.3
1928	68.7	64.0	105.9	111.8
1927	64.6	60.6	99.9	108.4
1926	73.3	70.0	112.1	108.9
1925	71.7	68.3	112.0	95.6
1924	70.8	66.8	114.1	95.0
1923	77.1	73.5	119.9	85.8
1922	76.2	73.2	111.7	89.9
1921	75.6	72.5	110.7	78.8
1920	85.8	82.1	135.6	89.6
1919	86.6	83.0	134.3	88.2
1918	100.9	97.4	162.5	126.4
1917	93.8	90.5	148.6	142.5
1916	101.0	99.0	164.3	204.8
1915	99.9	98.6	180.6	196.2

The reduction in infant mortality has occurred in both the white and Negro races, as shown in table AB. Although the rate for Negroes is considerably higher than that for the white race, the rate of decrease of the infant mortality rate for Negroes has been slightly greater than that for the white race. The infant mortality rate for other races is based on relatively few deaths so the rate is quite variable. In 1942 the infant mortality rate for each race group was lower than that for the preceding year.

Infant mortality rates by age.—Mortality rates for infants at various ages during the first year of life are given in table AC. These data are given for the birth-registration area for each year beginning with 1928. The total infant mortality rate has decreased from 86.7 per 1,000 live births in 1928 to 40.4 in 1942. The mortality rate for infants under 1 month has decreased from 37.2 to 25.7, while the mortality rate

for infants over 1 month of age declined from 31.5 to 14.7 in the same period. The most notable feature of table AC is that, although relatively large gains have been made for almost every age group, little reduction was made in the rate for deaths of infants under 1 day until recent years. From 1928 to 1937, the rate for deaths under 1 day was approximately 15 per 1,000 live births, but during the past 5 years the rate has decreased somewhat. In 1942 the mortality rate for infants under 1 day of age was 12.3 per 1,000 live births, a substantial decrease from the rate of 13.2 for the preceding year.

TABLE AC.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE: BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA, UNITED STATES (Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935
Under 1 year	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4	57.1	55.7
Under 1 day	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.1	14.1	14.7	15.1	15.0
1 day	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	5.7
2 days	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4
3 to 6 days	3.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.4
1 week	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.1
2 weeks	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
3 weeks	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8
Under 1 month	25.7	27.7	28.8	29.3	29.6	31.3	32.6	32.4
1 month	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.4
2 months	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5
3 to 5 months	4.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.7	7.2	7.7	7.1
6 to 8 months	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.8	5.1	4.8
9 to 11 months	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.5
AGE	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	
Under 1 year	60.1	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6	68.7	
Under 1 day	15.4	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.3	15.3	
1 day	3.9	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.4	
2 days	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	
3 to 6 days	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.7	5.1	5.3	5.4	
1 week	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	
2 weeks	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	
3 weeks	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	
Under 1 month	34.1	34.0	33.5	34.6	35.7	36.9	37.2	
1 month	4.8	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.5	
2 months	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	
3 to 5 months	7.8	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.8	9.2	9.3	
6 to 8 months	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.9	
9 to 11 months	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.6	5.1	5.4	

Infant mortality rates at various ages during the first year of life, by race, are shown in table AD for 1942. The difference between "White" and "Negro" infant mortality rates was proportionately greater during later infancy than during the first days of life. The rate for the white race under 1 day was 12.1 per 1,000 live births, or 83 percent of the rate for the Negroes. A similar comparison of mortality rates for infants 2 weeks of age shows that the rate for the white race was 57 percent of that for the Negroes. The rate for white infants 1 month of age and over was 12.8 per 1,000 live births, or only 44 percent as high as that for the Negroes.

Infant mortality by month.—Table AE shows the infant mortality rates for the United States, by month, for each year from 1938 to 1942, inclusive. These are adjusted rates which take into account the changing birth rates. As indicated in the discussion of infant mortality, errors are introduced in the rates computed in the conventional manner when the changing number of births is not taken into consideration. The rates presented here were adjusted by allocating the infant deaths to the month of birth of the infant.

The infant mortality rate for each month of 1942 was significantly lower than the rates for the corresponding month in the past. The highest infant mortality rate in 1942 occurred in January and the minimum rate in September. The January maximum does not appear to be as high as might be expected on the basis of the data for past years. Also, there was relatively little seasonal variation in the infant mortality rates in 1942 as compared with that for other years.

TABLE AD.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE: UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other
Under 1 year	40.4	37.3	64.2	74.1
Male	44.8	41.6	70.3	79.9
Female	35.7	32.7	57.9	67.9
Under 1 day	12.3	12.1	14.5	11.6
Male	15.9	15.6	16.3	12.4
Female	10.6	10.4	12.6	10.8
1 day	5.3	5.2	4.2	2.8
Male	5.7	5.6	4.6	3.1
Female	2.8	2.7	3.9	2.4
2 days	2.1	2.0	2.8	2.5
Male	2.5	2.4	3.2	2.9
Female	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.0
3 to 6 days	3.1	2.9	5.1	4.3
Male	3.7	3.4	5.8	4.9
Female	2.6	2.5	4.3	3.7
1 week	2.2	2.0	3.9	3.3
Male	2.4	2.1	4.3	3.0
Female	2.0	1.8	3.5	3.6
2 weeks	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.4
Male	1.6	1.4	2.4	2.5
Female	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.2
3 weeks	1.2	1.1	2.1	2.7
Male	1.3	1.2	2.2	2.7
Female	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.6
Under 1 month	25.7	24.5	34.9	29.5
Male	29.1	27.8	38.9	31.7
Female	22.1	21.0	30.7	27.3
1 month	2.9	2.5	5.5	6.5
Male	3.1	2.7	6.1	7.8
Female	2.6	2.3	4.9	5.2
2 months	2.3	2.1	4.5	6.4
Male	2.6	2.3	4.8	6.1
Female	2.1	1.8	4.2	4.7
3 months	1.9	1.6	3.7	5.2
Male	2.0	1.7	4.0	5.2
Female	1.8	1.5	3.4	5.2
4 months	1.5	1.3	3.1	4.7
Male	1.7	1.5	3.3	5.2
Female	1.4	1.2	3.0	4.2
5 months	1.3	1.1	2.6	4.4
Male	1.4	1.2	2.8	4.9
Female	1.2	1.0	2.3	3.9
6 months	1.1	1.0	2.5	2.9
Male	1.2	1.0	2.7	2.9
Female	1.1	0.9	2.3	3.0
7 months	1.0	0.8	2.0	2.7
Male	1.0	0.9	2.1	3.3
Female	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.2
8 months	0.8	0.7	1.7	3.1
Male	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.1
Female	0.8	0.7	1.6	3.0
9 months	0.7	0.6	1.5	2.5
Male	0.7	0.6	1.6	1.6
Female	0.7	0.6	1.4	3.4
10 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	5.2
Male	0.6	0.5	1.2	3.3
Female	0.5	0.5	1.1	3.0
11 months	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Male	0.6	0.5	1.1	2.9
Female	0.5	0.5	1.0	2.9

TABLE AE.—ADJUSTED MONTHLY INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BY ALLOCATING INFANT DEATHS TO MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES

MONTH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938
Total ¹	41.1	45.9	47.4	48.0	51.4
January	47.8	57.8	56.7	58.1	56.1
February	45.2	50.0	50.8	53.7	52.4
March	46.1	51.3	50.4	52.9	55.8
April	42.0	45.0	46.6	47.7	51.6
May	41.1	44.1	46.1	47.2	53.9
June	39.7	43.2	43.7	46.4	52.3
July	40.9	44.4	44.9	46.1	50.1
August	38.2	42.6	42.1	42.7	49.2
September	38.1	41.3	41.4	42.6	46.7
October	38.6	44.9	44.9	44.6	47.9
November	38.4	43.6	48.6	45.4	49.0
December	42.8	43.6	55.8	48.3	54.3

¹ Annual rate also adjusted. See p. 14.

In the annual volumes prior to 1941, the monthly infant mortality rates were computed on the basis of the infant deaths recorded for each month and the live births occurring during the corresponding month. Infant mortality rates computed by

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

this method do not approximate the true seasonal pattern as well as the monthly rates based upon live births for the entire year distributed proportionately over each month. These rates are given in table AE. However, even these rates show large deviations from rates adjusted for changing birth rates. Table AF shows a comparison between the rates for 1942 as given in table AE and the infant mortality rates based upon infant deaths allocated to the month of birth. The conventionally computed infant mortality rates for the first 8 months of 1942 understated the corrected or adjusted rates, and those for the last 4 months overstated the adjusted rates for the corresponding months. In the first 8 months, the infant mortality rates as conventionally computed were from 0.8 to 10.2 percent lower than the adjusted infant mortality rates for the corresponding months. In the last 4 months, the conventional infant mortality rates were from 2.6 to 5.5 percent higher than the corresponding rates adjusted for the changing number of births.

These differences between the adjusted and the unadjusted infant mortality rates for the changing number of births emphasize again the importance of taking into consideration such changes, particularly in the computation of monthly infant mortality rates.

TABLE AF.—COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) BASED UPON MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS, AND DEATHS ALLOCATED TO THE MONTH OF BIRTH: UNITED STATES, 1942

MONTH	Monthly distribution method	Adjusted rates	Difference	Percentage difference
January	43.4	47.8	-4.4	-9.2
February	44.4	45.2	-0.8	-1.8
March	42.4	46.1	-3.7	-8.0
April	38.6	42.0	-3.4	-8.1
May	36.9	41.1	-4.2	-10.2
June	37.2	39.7	-2.5	-6.3
July	39.1	40.9	-1.8	-4.4
August	37.9	38.2	-0.3	-0.8
September	40.2	38.1	+2.1	+5.5
October	40.5	38.6	+1.9	+4.9
November	40.4	38.4	+2.0	+5.2
December	43.9	42.8	+1.1	+2.6

The differences between the rates computed by the two methods are relatively large at the beginning of the year but they become progressively smaller towards the end of the year. It is apparent from these results that the rates given in table AE underestimate the true monthly infant mortality rates.

Infant mortality rates by cause of death.—As may be seen from table AG, which presents infant mortality rates for selected causes for the years 1937 to 1942, the principal causes of infant deaths are premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); congenital malformations; injury at birth; and diarrhea,

enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. Except for injury at birth and congenital malformations, the rates for the other principal causes of infant deaths showed marked decreases in recent years.

TABLE AG.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR SELECTED CAUSES: UNITED STATES

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

CAUSE OF DEATH	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937
All causes	40.4	45.3	47.0	48.0	51.0	54.4
Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scarlet fever	8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Whooping cough	9	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.4
Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	10	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Erysipelas	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Tetanus	12	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of respiratory system, etc.*	13	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis of meninges, etc.*	14	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tuberculosis (other forms)	15-22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Septicemia and purulent infection	24	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1
Dysentery	27	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Malaria	28	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syphilis	30	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7
Influenza	33	0.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9
Measles	35	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
Other infectious and parasitic diseases—1-5, 7, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36-44	40	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of thymus gland	64	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Rickets	70	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Hemorrhagic conditions	72	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Anemias (except splenic anemia)	73	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Encephalitis (non-epidemic)	80	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	81	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	83	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Convulsions	86	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Diseases of ear and mastoid process	89	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Other diseases, nervous system—82, 84, 85, 87, 88	90	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of circulatory system—90-103	104	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Pneumonia (all forms)	107-109	5.1	5.4	5.3	6.1	7.0
Other diseases of respiratory system—104-106, 110-114	115	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Diseases of buccal cavity, etc.*	117	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases of stomach	117, 118	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Diarrhea, enteritis, etc.*	119	2.8	3.7	3.5	4.0	5.0
Hernia	122a	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Intestinal obstruction	122b	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Peritonitis (cause not stated)	123	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Other diseases, digestive system—116, 121, 125-128	130	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Diseases, genito-urinary system—130, 131, 133-139	151	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—151-153	157	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.6
Congenital malformations	158	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4
Congenital debility	159	12.3	13.3	13.7	14.2	14.3
Premature birth	160	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.4
Injury at birth	161	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.2
Other diseases peculiar to first year	162	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Accidental mechanical suffocation	166-181, 183-195	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Other violence or accident	199, 200	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.8
Ill-defined and unknown causes		0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

19

TABLE I.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1941—Con.

(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY AND YEAR	Estimated midyear population	LIVE BIRTHS		TOTAL DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Ratio per 1,000 live births
Mexico:									
1941	*20,202,944	*848,757	*42.0	*448,274	*22.2	*104,000	*122.5		
1940	⁶ 19,655,552	875,471	44.5	458,906	23.3	107,000	122.2		
1939	19,221,477	865,081	45.0	446,216	23.2	106,083	122.6	17,340	20.0
1938	18,905,625	829,651	43.9	456,476	23.1	106,200	128.0	17,230	20.8
1935	17,989,188	764,326	42.5	408,471	22.7	96,041	125.7	16,187	21.2
1930	16,585,890	819,814	49.4	441,717	26.6	107,921	131.6	16,893	20.6
1925	15,205,787	503,531	33.1	402,690	26.5	108,714	215.9	11,770	23.4
1920									
Sweden:									
1941	¹⁶ 6,406,000	*99,386	*15.5	*71,774	*11.2	¹¹ 3,677	*37		
1940	6,555,920	95,457	15.0	72,584	11.4	3,681	38.6		
1939	6,525,759	96,866	15.3	72,753	11.5	3,753	38.7		
1938	6,287,468	93,946	14.9	72,638	11.5	3,982	42.5	2,670	28.4
1935	6,241,798	85,906	13.8	72,813	11.7	3,942	45.8	2,387	27.6
1930	6,131,135	94,220	15.4	71,790	11.7	5,157	54.7	2,805	27.6
1925	6,044,840	106,292	17.6	70,918	11.7	5,917	55.7	2,608	24.5
1920	5,875,763	136,753	23.6	78,128	13.3	8,781	63.3	3,226	23.2
Union of South Africa (European population):									
1941	⁶ 2,192,000	*55,107	*25.1	*21,082	*9.6	¹² 2,866	*52		
1940	2,152,700	*54,723	*25.4	*20,317	*9.4	¹² 2,736	*50		
1939	2,116,500	53,517	25.3	19,901	9.4	2,648	49.5		
1938	2,081,400	52,065	25.0	19,733	9.5	2,691	51.7	1,197	23.0
1935	1,964,300	47,717	24.3	20,630	10.5	2,997	62.8	1,105	23.2
1930	1,797,900	47,534	26.4	17,415	9.7	3,177	66.8	1,129	23.8
1925	1,637,472	43,411	26.5	15,371	9.4	2,969	68.4	965	22.2
1920	1,499,911	43,445	29.0	16,634	11.1	3,913	90.1	784	18.0

* Provisional or approximate.
¹ For birth-registration States, 116,544,946; for death-registration States, 117,238,278.
² For birth-registration States, 86,294,564; for death-registration States, 102,031,555.
³ For birth-registration States, 63,597,307; for death-registration States, 86,079,263.
⁴ Exclusive of Yukon and Northwest Territories. Registration area did not include the Province of Quebec in 1920 and 1925.
⁵ Estimated as of December 31.
⁶ Enumerated population.
⁷ 1939 population. Birth and death rates based on 1939 estimated midyear population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.
⁸ Attention is called to the fact that at least through 1938 the registration system in France classified infants dying before declaration of birth as stillbirths, therefore they were not included among live births or among deaths.
⁹ Excludes Alsace-Lorraine.
¹⁰ Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,232,000.
¹¹ Approximated by computation in Bureau of the Census from base and rate given.
¹² Frontiers of 1937, i.e., including the Saar territory.
¹³ De facto population (specified only when indicated in source material).
¹⁴ Estimated as of October 1.
¹⁵ Estimated as of January 1, 1942.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons for war years. In the case of the United Kingdom (England and Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland) the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.
 SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the *Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde*, the Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941

(The rates shown in this table for countries engaged in the war should be used with extreme caution since, in some cases, they are uncertain, not only because of the incomplete and irregular character of the registration but also because of the impossibility of computing them with reference to a strictly corresponding population)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)			
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940	
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
North and South America:										
United States	¹ 133,217,064	¹ 131,970,224	2,513,427	18.9	2,360,399	17.9	1,397,642	10.5	1,417,269	10.7
Argentina (excl. of territories)	12,814,693	12,652,123	303,499	23.7	² 285,618	² 23.5	136,859	10.7	140,192	11.1
Canada (excl. of Yukon and Northwest Territories)	³ 11,506,655	⁴ 11,371,000	255,317	22.2	244,316	21.5	114,639	10.0	110,927	9.8
Chile	5,094,495	⁵ 5,023,539	165,006	32.4	166,593	33.2	100,091	19.8	107,771	21.5
Colombia	9,387,930	9,206,283	304,012	32.4	292,553	31.8	144,095	15.5	136,453	14.8
Costa Rica	672,043	658,129	28,823	42.9	28,004	42.7	11,429	17.0	11,211	17.1
Ecuador	⁶ 3,085,871	⁵ 3,011,062	116,554	37.8	116,975	38.8	61,817	20.0	62,183	20.7
El Salvador	1,829,816	1,787,950	72,376	39.6	74,637	41.7	30,490	18.7	31,242	17.5
Guatemala	3,387,671	³ 3,283,209	103,283	30.7	106,998	32.6	55,842	16.6	55,083	16.8
Honduras ⁶	¹ 1,154,388	³ 1,107,859	745,943	738.1	741,683	757.8	720,759	718.0	718,338	716.6
Mexico	*20,202,944	³ 19,655,552	*848,757	*42.0	875,471	44.5	*448,274	*22.2	458,906	23.3
Nicaragua	1,015,946	985,160			32,571	33.1			14,187	14.4
Paraguay		1,014,773			37,081	36.5			11,650	11.5
Peru ⁷	6,777,168	⁸ 6,673,111	⁹ 154,621	⁹ 22.8	⁹ 165,780	⁹ 24.8	⁹ 89,547	⁹ 13.2	⁹ 88,113	⁹ 13.2
Uruguay	2,186,000	2,164,000	44,287	20.3	42,893	19.8	20,881	9.5	20,695	9.6
Venezuela ⁸	³ 3,847,051	¹ 3,583,527	134,384	34.9	133,394	37.2	62,382	16.2	61,718	17.2
Bermuda ¹¹	52,451	52,086	765	23.6	739	23.0	400	12.3	514	9.8
British Guiana	354,219	346,982	12,550	35.4	12,053	34.7	5,517	15.6	6,397	18.4
Europe:										
Austria		¹² 6,690,000			146,148	21.8			100,406	15.0
Belgium ¹³	¹² 8,335,000	8,295,000	*99,805	*12.0	111,520	13.4	*121,134	*14.5	135,718	16.1
Bulgaria (excl. of Southern Dobruja)	¹² 6,387,000	6,357,000	*135,899	*21.3	140,785	22.1	*79,901	*12.5	84,973	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE II.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND CRUDE RATES: SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, 1940 AND 1941—Continued

(See note at head of this table)

COUNTRY	ESTIMATED POPULATION (AS OF DEC. 31)		LIVE BIRTHS				DEATHS (EXCL. OF STILLBIRTHS)				
	1941	1940	1941		1940		1941		1940		
			Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	
Europe—Continued											
Denmark	¹ 3,865,000	¹ 3,832,000	* 71,306	* 18.5	70,121	18.3	* 59,756	* 10.3	39,730	10.4	
Finland	¹⁴ 3,675,000				65,849	17.9			73,696	20.1	
France (excl. of Alsace-Lorraine)	¹⁰ 39,303,000	* 40,300,000	* 493,284	* 12.6	534,897	13.3	* 660,279	* 16.8	754,550	18.2	
Germany (frontiers of 1937)	¹² 70,342,000	* 70,000,000	* 1,308,367	* 18.6	1,402,040	20.0	* 846,478	* 12.0	888,708	12.7	
Hungary (frontiers of 1937)	³ 9,314,000	³ 9,314,000	* 176,000	* 18.9	* 183,000	* 19.6	* 124,000	* 13.3	* 132,200	* 14.2	
Ireland (Eire)	¹ 2,990,000	¹ 2,958,000	* 56,710	* 19.0	56,594	19.1	* 43,823	* 14.7	41,885	14.2	
Italy	¹⁶ 44,533,000	* 44,650,000	* 937,546	* 21.1	1,046,479	23.4	* 621,735	* 14.0	606,907	13.6	
Netherlands	¹² 8,967,000	¹ 8,865,159	* 181,959	* 20.3	184,846	20.9	* 89,716	* 10.0	87,722	9.9	
Norway		2,952,000			47,873	16.2			31,493	10.7	
Portugal (incl. Azores and Madeira)	¹ 7,761,000	³ 7,709,000	* 184,109	* 23.7	187,892	24.4	* 134,856	* 17.4	120,486	15.6	
Romania ¹⁷		13,300,000			552,528	26.5			254,892	19.2	
Spain	26,121,485	³ 25,877,971	* 507,275	* 19.4	* 627,303	* 24.2	* 483,746	* 18.5	* 424,399	* 16.4	
Sweden	⁶ 6,406,000	6,371,000	* 99,386	* 15.5	95,457	15.0	* 71,774	* 11.2	72,584	11.4	
Switzerland	³ 4,266,000	4,237,900	* 71,808	* 16.8	64,115	15.1	* 47,234	* 11.1	50,759	12.0	
United Kingdom:											
England and Wales	¹⁶ 41,460,000	¹⁶ 41,460,000	* 587,228	* 14.2	* 607,029	* 14.6	* 535,160	* 12.9	* 561,537	* 14.0	
Northern Ireland	* 1,288,000	¹ 1,296,000	* 26,906	* 20.9	25,363	19.6	* 19,641	* 15.2	18,941	14.6	
Scotland	¹⁶ 5,006,700	¹⁶ 5,006,700	* 89,743	* 17.9	86,403	17.3	* 72,558	* 14.5	72,775	14.5	
Asia:											
Ceylon	¹ 6,020,000	¹ 5,951,000	219,864	36.5	212,980	35.8	113,003	18.8	122,758	20.6	
Japan (proper)	¹² 73,969,000	³ 73,114,000	* 2,210,000	* 29.9	* 2,110,000	* 28.9	* 1,140,000	* 15.4	* 1,180,000	* 16.1	
Africa:											
Union of South Africa (European population)	³ 2,192,000	¹ 2,152,700	* 65,107	* 25.1	* 54,723	* 25.4	* 21,082	* 9.6	* 20,317	* 9.4	
Oceania:											
Australia	¹ 7,102,052	¹ 7,052,361	134,525	18.9	126,347	18.0	71,176	10.0	68,384	9.7	
New Zealand (excl. of Maoris)	¹ 1,538,620	¹ 1,546,312	35,100	22.8	32,771	21.2	15,146	9.8	14,282	9.2	

* Provisional or approximate.

¹ Estimated midyear or mean population.² Excludes Province of Santiago del Estero, population 496,527 in 1940.³ Enumerated population. The following list gives the enumeration dates for all enumerated populations shown in this table:

Canada	June 1941
Chile	November 28, 1940
Guatemala	April 7, 1940
Honduras	June 30, 1940
Mexico	March 6, 1940
Nicaragua	May 1940
Peru	June 9, 1940
Venezuela	July 12, 1941
Hungary	January 31, 1941
Portugal	December 12, 1940
Spain	December 31, 1940
Switzerland	December 1, 1941
Japan	October 1, 1940
Union of South Africa	May 6, 1941

⁴ Estimated as of June 1.⁵ Estimated as of January 1 of following year.⁶ Data shown for fiscal year 1940-1941 and 1941-1942.⁷ Probably includes stillbirths.⁸ Exclusive of jungle population.⁹ These figures are described as too low, because of incomplete and irregular registration.¹⁰ Estimated in Bureau of the Census by natural increase method.¹¹ Civil population.¹² Estimated in Bureau of the Census from numbers and rates given in the table.¹³ Excluding the 41 communes of Eupen, Malmedy, and Moresnet no longer under Belgian administration.¹⁴ De facto population (specified only when indicated in source material). Exclusive of foreigners. Inclusive of population of the area ceded to the U.S.S.R. by the Treaty of March 1940, and subsequently reoccupied by Finland.¹⁵ Based on registration for rationing, April 1941. Occupied area: 25,071,000; unoccupied area: 14,232,000.¹⁶ Midyear de facto population (de facto population noted when specified on source material).¹⁷ Excluding Bessarabia and one-half of Bukovina ceded to the U.S.S.R., August 2, 1940; two-thirds of Transylvania ceded to Hungary, August 30, 1940; and one-third of Dobruja ceded to Bulgaria, September 7, 1940. (Total population of these areas nearly 7 millions.)¹⁸ 1939 estimated midyear population. Rates for 1940 and 1941 based on this population in accordance with the practice of the United Kingdom.

NOTE.—War losses: With the exception of Belgium, Finland, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom, the figures and rates for deaths do not include deaths of military persons. In the case of the United Kingdom, the returns of military deaths appear to include only the deaths which have occurred in the home country.

SOURCE.—Data taken from latest official vital statistics reports or yearbooks of each country, the Aperçu de la Démographie des Divers Pays du Monde, the Statistical Year-books of the League of Nations, the League of Nations Monthly Bulletins and the Population Indexes. Rates have been computed in the Bureau of the Census wherever possible.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)	99.9	101.0	93.8	100.9	86.6	85.8	75.6	76.2	77.1	70.8	71.7	73.3	64.6	68.7	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	103.9	102.5	97.5	110.9	---	---	---	78.7	80.9	80.9	71.1	73.5	74.6	65.8	64.7
Middle Atlantic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80.4	81.8	79.6	73.2	75.8	75.4	65.6	67.9
East North Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.8	76.7	69.5	71.1	73.1	63.1	65.2	
West North Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
South Atlantic	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80.2	
East South Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.6	
West South Central	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pacific	---	---	---	---	67.4	70.7	61.6	67.3	67.6	63.3	64.1	60.2	58.2	57.7	
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	105.4	108.2	93.3	101.2	90.6	101.6	88.0	86.5	88.5	80.8	76.3	80.0	80.0	72.5	
New Hampshire	109.6	114.7	109.6	113.5	95.1	88.0	86.7	79.8	93.2	79.5	76.2	78.7	69.2	69.4	
Vermont	85.5	93.1	85.0	93.0	85.5	96.2	77.8	73.1	76.0	70.2	72.4	72.0	69.8	65.2	
Massachusetts	101.0	100.2	97.9	112.7	88.1	90.9	76.0	81.2	77.8	67.6	73.0	73.1	64.5	64.3	
Rhode Island	120.3	111.2	107.5	125.6	---	---	---	82.7	85.2	94.3	79.9	72.8	82.0	66.5	
Connecticut	107.1	101.3	93.8	107.2	86.3	91.9	73.1	77.3	76.5	68.7	73.3	72.1	59.8	58.6	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	99.3	94.1	91.4	96.8	85.6	86.3	75.4	77.0	72.1	69.2	67.6	70.5	59.4	65.0	
New Jersey	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.1	78.6	71.6	70.0	68.9	70.1	61.3	65.2	
Pennsylvania	109.8	114.2	111.0	128.5	100.0	97.1	87.7	88.2	90.4	76.5	82.0	82.4	69.0	72.1	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	---	---	82.1	94.1	89.6	82.9	75.1	71.7	74.7	66.6	69.8	75.9	61.8	66.1	
Indiana	---	---	85.8	87.0	79.0	81.8	71.2	67.4	71.0	65.2	67.9	72.4	58.6	62.5	
Illinois	---	---	---	---	---	---	76.1	81.9	71.0	72.5	69.4	64.4	64.2	64.2	
Michigan	86.0	96.1	88.3	89.1	89.7	91.7	78.6	74.5	80.3	72.3	75.3	77.2	67.7	69.4	
Wisconsin	---	---	77.8	79.0	79.6	76.5	72.1	70.8	69.9	64.7	67.2	69.1	59.1	61.4	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	70.2	69.7	67.4	70.9	67.0	66.4	58.8	57.9	61.7	56.7	60.3	57.6	51.9	53.6	
Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54.9	58.0	58.7	55.5	53.0	
Missouri	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66.7	71.6	69.2	63.4	65.6	
North Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.5	
South Dakota	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.5	
Nebraska	---	---	---	---	---	64.2	58.6	56.7	57.3	55.3	57.7	59.2	51.2	52.8	
Kansas	---	---	77.5	79.5	69.7	73.1	62.5	64.8	62.9	59.0	61.7	65.3	55.3	59.0	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	---	---	---	---	---	---	97.6	100.2	104.0	95.0	90.5	93.4	70.6	78.4	
Maryland	---	121.0	119.9	140.4	105.4	104.1	93.8	94.1	94.6	86.2	90.0	87.1	81.5	79.6	
District of Columbia	111.1	106.0	97.4	111.6	85.3	91.0	83.5	84.9	81.8	76.0	87.4	85.0	67.6	65.1	
Virginia	---	---	97.8	102.9	91.0	85.6	78.7	76.8	84.0	77.6	80.8	83.7	75.5	75.9	
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79.8	81.8	71.9	70.1	
North Carolina	---	---	99.6	101.8	84.3	84.9	75.0	79.5	81.0	82.3	78.8	82.3	79.1	85.7	
South Carolina	---	---	---	---	113.1	115.8	96.1	92.9	96.3	101.6	---	---	---	96.5	
Georgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81.6	
Florida	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61.8	74.2	74.8	67.4	67.1	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	---	---	87.1	93.3	81.6	73.1	61.9	69.2	71.6	64.6	70.5	75.5	61.0	69.6	
Tennessee	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71.1	80.9	
Alabama	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64.4	75.0	
Mississippi	---	---	---	---	---	---	88.4	68.0	68.1	71.3	68.5	70.0	66.8	73.8	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60.9	66.9	
Louisiana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77.4	78.4	
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.0	
Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.2	71.5	66.9	70.9	76.9	66.4	61.4	
Idaho	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63.0	50.0	59.0	
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	---	---	78.8	79.6	64.3	63.9	75.9	68.9	67.8	89.4	
Colorado	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
New Mexico	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Arizona	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	121.2	130.1	141.5	
Utah	---	---	69.4	64.0	71.0	71.4	72.8	69.0	59.1	64.4	55.8	74.9	54.3	58.9	
Nevada	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
PACIFIC:															
Washington	---	---	69.3	68.9	63.1	66.4	55.5	61.7	56.5	56.2	56.4	56.4	49.8	48.1	
Oregon	---	---	---	---	62.7	61.8	50.9	61.8	50.9	53.6	51.1	52.5	47.5	46.6	
California	---	---	---	---	70.5	74.4	66.5	71.1	73.0	67.1	68.7	62.7	62.3	62.2	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VI.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES (NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS): UNITED STATES, EACH DIVISION AND STATE, 1915-1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Data for 1942 tabulated by place of residence; 1915-1941 by place of occurrence. See headnote, table III)

DIVISION AND STATE	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
UNITED STATES (birth-registration area)-----	67.6	64.6	61.8	57.6	58.1	60.1	55.7	57.1	54.4	51.0	48.0	47.0	45.3	40.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England-----	65.4	61.5	57.4	54.7	53.7	53.0	49.4	48.6	46.8	42.5	39.8	39.3	36.8	34.1
Middle Atlantic-----	64.6	62.1	61.0	55.2	52.5	52.8	48.9	48.3	46.4	42.6	41.7	39.9	36.5	34.1
East North Central-----	64.4	58.8	57.8	54.4	50.7	52.9	48.1	49.4	46.7	42.6	40.6	39.1	37.7	35.4
West North Central-----	---	---	---	50.3	51.9	53.1	50.0	49.9	47.3	43.6	40.3	39.3	39.0	34.8
South Atlantic-----	78.6	78.0	73.9	69.4	68.0	74.8	67.7	70.8	51.7	65.8	58.0	57.1	60.6	50.4
East South Central-----	73.4	70.2	62.7	61.6	63.9	67.8	60.1	65.2	60.4	60.6	55.7	55.9	57.2	48.1
West South Central-----	---	---	---	---	67.8	68.5	64.4	66.4	66.4	60.6	60.2	61.1	53.7	48.6
Mountain-----	80.1	88.3	82.0	71.2	76.1	74.5	77.5	77.7	74.7	66.3	63.7	61.7	55.7	54.3
Pacific-----	58.7	55.8	53.6	50.0	49.3	48.6	47.8	50.6	49.8	42.3	40.6	38.0	35.7	34.1
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine-----	77.4	75.7	71.5	63.1	66.3	70.6	63.0	64.1	65.3	56.2	52.4	53.5	51.2	46.1
New Hampshire-----	88.2	81.4	57.3	58.9	55.9	60.7	55.9	46.2	48.1	47.6	45.8	40.0	36.5	35.9
Vermont-----	55.8	64.8	59.9	63.2	53.0	52.6	48.6	58.0	49.5	48.4	45.6	45.0	43.9	41.7
Massachusetts-----	81.8	60.1	54.5	52.9	52.0	49.0	48.3	46.5	44.1	39.9	37.0	37.5	35.3	32.0
Rhode Island-----	72.0	81.8	60.8	57.2	55.5	53.9	47.2	46.2	47.6	43.8	39.4	38.2	35.8	39.5
Connecticut-----	64.4	56.0	53.8	49.4	48.4	48.8	42.7	42.0	40.4	36.3	35.9	34.1	31.1	29.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York-----	80.8	58.8	57.4	52.8	53.6	51.9	48.0	47.0	45.1	40.6	39.3	37.2	35.1	31.9
New Jersey-----	80.1	56.5	56.8	50.2	46.3	49.1	46.2	44.3	39.4	39.5	38.7	35.8	36.2	31.1
Pennsylvania-----	70.5	68.0	66.7	60.0	53.4	55.0	50.8	51.2	50.3	45.9	45.6	44.7	40.7	38.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio-----	89.8	60.7	60.0	58.5	52.7	53.7	50.4	51.2	49.6	43.3	42.9	41.4	40.8	37.0
Indiana-----	63.6	57.7	57.6	54.7	53.0	56.5	50.8	50.7	49.7	42.5	39.5	41.9	39.8	36.6
Illinois-----	61.4	55.8	58.6	52.8	49.0	52.8	45.9	46.8	43.1	40.9	38.0	35.3	34.0	33.1
Michigan-----	66.4	62.7	57.0	54.0	50.5	52.0	47.7	50.7	47.9	44.6	41.9	40.7	38.7	37.2
Wisconsin-----	59.6	55.7	53.1	50.4	48.5	49.4	46.0	47.7	43.4	41.8	40.2	37.2	35.1	32.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota-----	51.2	52.5	50.6	47.2	47.6	47.2	44.7	44.4	40.8	38.8	35.8	33.3	34.5	29.6
Iowa-----	52.6	53.9	49.0	47.9	48.3	50.6	47.1	48.2	44.2	40.5	38.8	36.7	36.5	33.5
Missouri-----	62.1	58.6	62.8	57.2	55.4	63.1	56.9	57.9	56.5	51.5	45.1	46.9	46.5	39.0
North Dakota-----	67.2	61.7	58.9	55.5	60.0	57.3	59.4	49.7	52.4	49.8	49.0	45.1	37.8	36.5
South Dakota-----	---	---	---	50.4	54.8	59.0	52.5	47.8	51.1	43.8	41.4	39.2	40.9	38.2
Nebraska-----	51.7	49.4	48.8	43.4	49.3	45.5	41.2	44.1	42.1	36.4	36.5	35.7	34.4	33.4
Kansas-----	57.6	52.6	47.9	48.1	53.5	48.5	50.3	51.8	44.4	43.0	39.4	38.1	37.8	35.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware-----	81.2	78.5	81.7	87.1	60.4	61.4	66.4	64.5	63.8	52.8	44.0	48.9	43.0	47.0
Maryland-----	79.9	75.3	80.5	69.0	65.8	70.4	62.0	69.1	61.5	55.7	50.3	49.6	52.6	43.9
District of Columbia-----	70.7	70.8	67.0	72.9	67.2	65.3	59.4	72.4	60.8	48.1	47.7	47.0	50.8	50.8
Virginia-----	78.8	77.3	76.3	67.2	68.5	72.6	69.6	73.9	69.7	66.2	60.9	59.3	68.9	52.5
West Virginia-----	77.6	81.0	77.2	75.0	68.2	67.4	60.6	71.2	61.8	62.3	54.7	53.9	61.1	53.0
North Carolina-----	79.1	78.6	72.9	66.5	66.0	77.9	68.8	68.9	65.5	68.6	59.2	57.4	59.8	48.3
South Carolina-----	91.0	88.7	81.0	77.2	78.2	83.0	79.3	80.8	75.6	80.3	66.2	68.1	75.0	58.7
Georgia-----	76.3	77.4	68.3	64.4	66.7	78.9	68.3	70.0	61.7	67.7	58.4	57.9	59.2	49.3
Florida-----	65.5	64.2	63.9	61.1	62.9	68.2	61.9	59.4	59.8	57.9	56.4	55.6	52.8	47.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky-----	70.9	65.4	65.0	63.3	58.1	64.9	58.7	66.8	59.1	61.3	52.6	52.8	58.6	48.4
Tennessee-----	77.1	75.7	67.6	67.6	69.3	73.7	64.0	68.5	61.1	63.5	53.9	54.7	55.3	46.4
Alabama-----	73.6	72.1	61.4	60.9	65.1	67.8	62.8	66.8	62.4	60.8	59.9	61.4	59.5	50.1
Mississippi-----	72.1	67.7	55.9	55.6	65.6	64.8	53.9	58.2	58.9	56.7	56.2	54.3	54.7	47.3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas-----	58.1	51.5	49.0	45.3	54.4	54.1	47.1	50.9	54.5	51.4	46.0	45.7	44.0	39.7
Louisiana-----	74.0	78.2	65.9	64.8	70.1	69.1	69.4	71.9	65.6	67.1	68.0	64.2	57.8	48.2
Oklahoma-----	70.2	60.7	51.5	50.0	56.4	60.5	54.6	60.0	56.6	49.0	49.7	49.7	47.5	41.4
Texas-----	---	---	---	---	75.5	71.9	71.7	71.2	73.9	65.1	67.0	68.6	58.9	53.6
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana-----	64.0	58.5	60.5	51.4	51.5	53.5	60.0	57.0	50.5	45.5	49.0	46.2	37.2	33.7
Idaho-----	55.3	57.1	55.9	43.4	47.2	50.3	51.0	51.4	43.7	44.6	45.9	42.3	34.5	36.2
Wyoming-----	70.3	69.3	68.8	57.0	54.7	53.0	51.1	57.6	55.6	51.8	45.5	46.3	43.8	45.1
Colorado-----	91.4	94.3	81.0	71.5	68.9	72.7	72.7	74.1	73.5	60.2	54.8	59.8	52.2	49.7
New Mexico-----	145.5	145.4	134.4	119.4	136.1	126.3	129.3	121.8	123.7	106.7	109.0	99.6	95.4	97.9
Arizona-----	133.3	116.6	109.6	95.9	111.4	103.5	111.7	119.6	120.7	98.8	94.3	84.3	88.3	80.1
Utah-----	59.1	57.4	51.4	44.2	47.6	49.2	49.3	52.7	41.4	46.8	39.5	40.6	29.9	33.0
Nevada-----	67.2	68.3	74.4	69.8	73.2	59.3	71.0	69.8	40.2	47.7	44.6	51.9	42.2	57.2
PACIFIC:														
Washington-----	49.0	48.7	48.3	45.2	38.8	43.2	45.2	45.4	39.9	38.7	36.8	35.7	35.0	33.1
Oregon-----	47.9	50.0	43.7	41.3	40.3	39.6	41.2	44.3	41.5	39.2	35.5	32.9	30.7	30.5
California-----	63.2	58.7	56.7	52.7	53.7	51.7	49.6	53.1	53.8	43.7	42.4	39.4	36.7	34.8

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. Numbered titles agree with those contained in the internationally approved list. Some of the subtitles indicated by small letters and all subtitles indicated by capital letters were introduced by the Division of Vital Statistics, Bureau of the Census, U. S. A.)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
	All causes	1,385,187	1,397,642	1,035.5	1,050.4						
	I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—(Communicable diseases)	102,596	119,320	76.7	89.7						
	Diseases due to bacteria (1-26)										
1	Typhoid fever	706	1,022	0.5	0.8						
2	Paratyphoid fever	44	66	0.0	0.0						
3	Plague	-	2	0.0	0.0						
4	Cholera	-	-	0.0	0.0						
5	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	76	65	0.1	0.0						
6	Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	961	713	0.7	0.5	31	Relapsing fever	2	1	0.0	0.0
7	Anthrax (infection by Bacillus anthracis)	14	9	0.0	0.0	32	Other diseases due to spirochetes—(a) Spirochetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	59	62	0.0	0.0
8	Scarlet fever	447	454	0.3	0.3		(b) Other diseases due to spirochetes	164	220	0.1	0.2
9	Whooping cough	2,536	3,785	1.9	2.8		Diseases due to filtrable viruses (33-38)				
10	Diphtheria (infection by C. diphtheriae)	1,273	1,295	1.0	1.0	33	Influenza (grippe)	10,902	21,047	8.1	15.8
11	Erysipelas	261	368	0.2	0.3		(a) With respiratory complications specified	6,626	13,188	5.0	9.9
12	Tetanus	698	602	0.5	0.5		(b) Without respiratory complications specified	4,276	7,859	3.2	5.9
13-22	Tuberculosis (all forms)	57,690	59,251	43.1	44.5	34	Smallpox	2	12	0.0	0.0
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes)	52,980	54,358	39.6	40.9	35	Measles	1,302	2,279	1.0	1.7
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lungs	671	704	0.5	0.5	36	Acute poliomyelitis and acute polioencephalitis	561	807	0.4	0.6
	(b) Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs	50,152	51,858	37.5	39.0	37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)	786	1,092	0.6	0.8
	(c) Tuberculosis of unspecified site	2,157	1,796	1.6	1.3		(a) Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic)	195	445	0.1	0.3
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system	1,211	1,341	0.9	1.0		(b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica	275	258	0.2	0.2
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum	845	897	0.6	0.7		(c) Encephalitis lethargica (unqualified)	316	391	0.2	0.3
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	567	583	0.4	0.4	38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses	183	176	0.1	0.1
17	Tuberculosis of the bones and joints (except vertebral column)	200	213	0.1	0.2		(a) Yellow fever	-	-	0.0	0.0
	(a) Bones	83	97	0.1	0.1		(b) Rabies	36	39	0.0	0.0
	(b) Joints	117	116	0.1	0.1		(c) Herpes zoster	20	9	0.0	0.0
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	24	28	0.0	0.0		(d) German measles	13	25	0.0	0.0
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (except bronchial, mediastinal, mesenteric, and retroperitoneal lymph nodes)	89	109	0.1	0.1		(e) Chickenpox	104	94	0.1	0.1
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	449	459	0.3	0.3		(f) Other diseases ascribed to viruses	10	9	0.0	0.0
21	Tuberculosis of other organs—(a) Tuberculosis of the adrenal glands	53	63	0.0	0.0	39	Diseases due to Rickettsia (39)				
	(b) Tuberculosis of other organs	52	55	0.0	0.0		Typhus fever and typhus-like diseases (due to Rickettsia)	322	265	0.2	0.2
22	Disseminated tuberculosis—(a) Acute (generalized) miliary tuberculosis	1,220	1,145	0.9	0.9		(a) Exanthematic typhus (epidemic form)	1	-	0.0	0.0
	(b) Other and unspecified generalized tuberculosis	94	103	0.1	0.1		(b) Endemic typhus fever	149	108	0.1	0.1
23	Leprosy	25	40	0.0	0.0		(c) Rocky Mountain spotted fever	112	118	0.1	0.1
24	Septicemia and purulent infection (nonpuerperal)—(a) Septicemia	1,339	1,304	1.0	1.0	40	(d) Other typhus-like diseases	60	39	0.0	0.0
	(b) Pyemia	39	33	0.0	0.0	41	Diseases caused by helminths (40-42)				
	(c) Gas bacillus gangrene	58	34	0.0	0.0		Ankylostomiasis	10	7	0.0	0.0
	(d) Generalized Bacillus coli infection	5	9	0.0	0.0	42	Hydatid disease	20	20	0.0	0.0
25	Gonococcus infection	298	364	0.2	0.3		Other diseases caused by helminths	74	88	0.1	0.1
26	Other diseases due to bacteria (except dysentery)—(a) Tularemia	105	154	0.1	0.1	43	Diseases due to fungi (43)				
	(b) Other diseases due to bacteria	-	-	0.0	0.0		Mycoses	359	324	0.3	0.2
	Dysentery (27)					44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases (44) (Communicable diseases)				
27	Dysentery—(a) Bacillary	1,877	2,433	1.4	1.8		Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases	2,214	2,079	1.7	1.6
	(b) Amebic	179	222	0.1	0.2		(a) Venereal diseases (except gonorrhoea and syphilis)	101	119	0.1	0.1
	(c) Other and unspecified forms of dysentery	1,028	1,205	0.8	0.9		(b) Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)	1,924	1,836	1.4	1.4
	Diseases due to protozoa (28,29)						(c) Mumps	168	111	0.1	0.1
28	Malaria—(a) Benign tertian malaria	861	1,178	0.6	0.9	45-55	(d) Other infectious and parasitic (communicable) diseases	21	13	0.0	0.0
	(b) Quartan malaria	39	60	0.0	0.1	45	II.—Cancer and other tumors	169,464	166,225	126.7	124.9
	(c) Malignant tertian (estivo-autumnal) malaria	93	123	0.1	0.1		Cancer and other malignant tumors	163,400	159,926	122.1	120.2
	(d) Malaria (unspecified form)	724	961	0.5	0.7		Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx—(a) Lip	5,104	5,111	3.8	3.8
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa (except spirochetes)	10	10	0.0	0.0		(b) Tongue	610	693	0.5	0.5
	Diseases due to spirochetes (30-32)						(c) Mouth	1,187	1,198	0.9	0.9
30	Syphilis—(a) Locomotor ataxia (tabes dorsalis)	16,345	17,728	12.2	13.3	46	(d) Jaw bone	728	681	0.5	0.5
	(b) General paralysis of the insane	588	669	0.4	0.5		(e) Unspecified parts of the buccal cavity	879	903	0.7	0.7
		4,507	4,309	3.4	3.2		(f) Pharynx	80	49	0.1	0.0
							Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum	1,620	1,597	1.2	1.2
							(a) Esophagus	74,785	73,039	55.9	54.9
							(b) Stomach	2,847	2,834	2.1	2.1
							(c) Duodenum	26,298	25,565	19.7	19.2
							(d) Rectum and anus	377	388	0.3	0.3
								8,849	8,964	6.6	6.7

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS			
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1	
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941
47	II.—Cancer and other tumors—Con. Cancer and other malignant tumors—Continued Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum—Continued (a) Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)-----	16,865	17,989	14.0	13.5	60	III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses—Continued Rheumatic diseases (58,59)—Con. Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—Continued (b) Other chronic articular rheumatism-----	1,491	1,450	1.1	1.1
	(r) Liver and biliary passages-----	10,204	9,891	7.6	7.4		(c) Other and unspecified forms of chronic rheumatism-----	67	57	0.1	0.0
	(g) Pancreas-----	5,762	5,691	4.3	4.3		Diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands and other general diseases (60-66)				
	(h) Mesentery and peritoneum-----	1,040	1,088	0.8	0.8		Gout-----	8	3	0.0	0.0
	(m) Other and unspecified sites-----	745	639	0.6	0.5		Diabetes mellitus-----	35,971	35,879	25.4	25.5
	Cancer of the respiratory system-----	10,847	10,241	8.2	7.7		Diseases of the pituitary gland-----	150	138	0.1	0.1
	(a) Larynx-----	1,549	1,453	1.2	1.1		Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands-----	3,532	3,896	2.6	2.9
	(b) Trachea-----	51	55	0.0	0.0		(a) Simple goiter-----	197	194	0.1	0.1
	(c) Bronchus-----	2,455	2,132	1.8	1.8		(b) Exophthalmic goiter-----	2,934	3,309	2.2	2.5
	(d) Lung-----	6,329	6,025	4.7	4.5		(c) Myxedema and cretinism-----	295	283	0.2	0.2
	(e) Pleura-----	101	121	0.1	0.1		(d) Other diseases of the thyroid glands-----	86	82	0.1	0.1
	(f) Mediastinum and unspecified sites-----	462	457	0.3	0.3		(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands-----	20	28	0.0	0.0
	Cancer of the uterus-----	16,393	16,516	12.3	12.4		Diseases of the thymus gland-----	1,296	1,220	1.0	0.9
	(a) Cervix-----	6,493	6,724	4.9	5.1		Diseases of the adrenal glands (not specified as tuberculous)	448	452	0.3	0.3
	(b) Other and unspecified sites-----	9,900	9,792	7.4	7.4		(a) Addison's disease (not specified as tuberculous)-----	335	317	0.3	0.2
	49 Cancer of other female genital organs-----	4,638	4,674	3.5	3.5		(b) Other diseases of the adrenal glands-----	113	135	0.1	0.1
	(a) Ovary-----	3,975	3,924	3.0	2.9		Other general diseases-----	444	471	0.3	0.4
(b) Fallopian tube and parametrium-----	25	37	0.0	0.0	(a) Osteomalacia-----	15	26	0.0	0.0		
(c) Vagina-----	225	232	0.2	0.2	(b) Other general diseases-----	429	445	0.3	0.3		
(d) Vulva-----	359	418	0.3	0.3	Avitaminoses (67-71)						
(e) Other and unspecified sites-----	54	63	0.0	0.0	67 Scurvy-----	31	30	0.0	0.0		
50 Cancer of the breast-----	15,954	15,526	11.9	11.7	68 Beriberi-----	40	49	0.0	0.0		
51 Cancer of the male genital organs-----	9,708	10,171	7.3	7.6	69 Pellagra (except alcoholic)-----	1,513	1,836	1.1	1.4		
(a) Scrotum-----	28	34	0.0	0.0	70 Rickets-----	122	139	0.1	0.1		
(b) Prostate-----	8,815	9,274	6.6	7.0	71 Other avitaminoses-----	156	137	0.1	0.1		
(c) Testes-----	539	553	0.4	0.4	IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	9,976	9,580	7.5	7.2		
(d) Penis-----	250	288	0.2	0.2	72 Hemorrhagic conditions-----	580	552	0.4	0.4		
(e) Other and unspecified sites and female)-----	14	22	0.0	0.0	(a) Primary purpura-----	449	417	0.3	0.3		
52 Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)-----	7,607	7,686	5.7	5.8	(b) Hemophilia-----	130	134	0.1	0.1		
(a) Kidney-----	2,447	2,518	1.8	1.9	(c) Other hemorrhagic conditions-----	1	1	0.0	0.0		
(b) Bladder-----	5,052	5,064	3.8	3.8	Anemias (except splenic anemia)-----	3,253	3,079	2.4	2.3		
(c) Other and unspecified sites-----	108	104	0.1	0.1	(a) Pernicious anemia-----	2,141	1,998	1.6	1.5		
53 Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum)-----	3,358	3,443	2.5	2.6	(b) Other hyperchromic anemias-----	87	96	0.1	0.1		
54 Cancer of the brain and other parts of the central nervous system (including glioma, except when specified as benign)-----	2,629	2,511	2.0	1.9	(c) Hypochromic anemias-----	26	23	0.0	0.0		
(a) Glioma-----	1,315	1,256	1.0	0.9	(d) Other and unspecified anemias-----	989	962	0.7	0.7		
(b) Other and unspecified cancers of the brain and central nervous system-----	1,314	1,255	1.0	0.9	74 Leukemias and leukemias-----	5,446	5,210	4.1	3.9		
55 Cancer of other and unspecified organs-----	12,299	11,008	9.2	8.3	(a) Leukemias-----	5,188	4,954	3.9	3.7		
(a) Adrenal gland-----	149	154	0.1	0.1	(b) Leukemias-----	257	256	0.2	0.2		
(b) Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)-----	1,984	2,078	1.5	1.6	75 Diseases of the spleen-----	481	458	0.3	0.3		
(c) Thyroid gland-----	658	627	0.5	0.5	(a) Splenic anemia-----	73	75	0.1	0.1		
(d) Nasal cavity and accessory sinuses-----	358	333	0.3	0.3	(b) Splenomegaly (of undetermined nature)-----	275	274	0.2	0.2		
(e) Other and unspecified organs-----	9,170	7,766	6.9	5.8	(c) Other diseases of the spleen-----	113	109	0.1	0.1		
Nonmalignant tumors and tumors of unspecified nature (56,57)					76 Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	236	281	0.2	0.2		
56 Nonmalignant tumors (including dermoid cysts)-----	3,740	4,015	2.8	3.0	(a) Agranulocytosis-----	193	244	0.1	0.2		
(a) Ovary-----	676	737	0.5	0.6	(b) Erythrocytosis-----	28	22	0.0	0.0		
(b) Uterus-----	1,713	1,855	1.3	1.4	(c) Hemoglobinemia-----	1	1	0.0	0.0		
(c) Other female genital organs-----	42	47	0.0	0.0	(d) Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs-----	14	14	0.0	0.0		
(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system-----	789	758	0.6	0.6	V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication-----	2,891	2,607	2.0	2.0		
(e) Other and unspecified organs-----	570	620	0.4	0.5	77 Alcoholism (ethylism)-----	2,541	2,458	1.9	1.8		
57 Tumors of unspecified nature-----	2,344	2,294	1.8	1.7	(a) Alcoholic pellagra-----	4	7	0.0	0.0		
(a) Ovary-----	22	30	0.0	0.0	(b) Other deficiency states associated with alcoholism-----	57	65	0.0	0.0		
(b) Uterus-----	26	27	0.0	0.0	(c) Acute alcoholism-----	949	848	0.7	0.6		
(c) Other female genital organs-----	18	20	0.0	0.0	(d) Chronic alcoholism-----	984	930	0.7	0.7		
(d) Brain and other parts of the central nervous system-----	1,555	1,508	1.2	1.1	(e) Other and unspecified alcoholism-----	547	610	0.4	0.5		
(e) Other and unspecified organs-----	723	701	0.5	0.5	78 Lead poisoning-----	71	70	0.1	0.1		
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition and of the endocrine glands, other general diseases, and avitaminoses-----	45,040	45,679	33.7	34.3	(a) Specified as occupational-----	19	39	0.0	0.0		
Rheumatic diseases (58,59)					(b) Not specified as occupational-----	52	31	0.0	0.0		
58 Acute rheumatic fever-----	1,527	1,640	1.1	1.2	79 Chronic poisoning by other mineral or organic substances-----	69	79	0.1	0.1		
(a) Acute rheumatic pericarditis-----	52	63	0.0	0.0	(a) Specified as occupational-----	13	10	0.0	0.0		
(b) Acute rheumatic endocarditis-----	589	660	0.4	0.5	(b) Not specified as occupational-----	56	69	0.0	0.1		
(c) Acute rheumatic myocarditis-----	156	155	0.1	0.1	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs-----	136,924	134,614	102.4	101.2		
(d) Other acute rheumatic heart diseases-----	238	270	0.2	0.2	80 Encephalitis (non-epidemic)-----	1,462	1,431	1.1	1.1		
(e) Other forms of acute rheumatic fever-----	356	378	0.3	0.3	(a) Intracranial abscess-----	462	465	0.3	0.3		
(f) Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic)-----	136	114	0.1	0.1	(b) Other encephalitis (non-epidemic)-----	1,000	966	0.7	0.7		

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population—estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population—estimates as of July 1			
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941		
	VI.—Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs—Continued					VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued							
61	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	2,254	2,195	1.7	1.6	95	Other diseases of the heart (all forms)—Continued	35,397	34,822	26.5	26.2		
	(a) Simple meningitis	2,191	2,125	1.6	1.6		(a) Functional diseases of the heart (without mention of organic lesion)	1,131	1,044	0.8	0.8		
62	(b) Acute cerebrospinal meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	63	70	0.0	0.1		(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic	5,919	5,761	4.4	4.3		
	Diseases of the spinal cord (except locomotor ataxia and disseminated sclerosis)	2,695	2,691	2.0	2.0		(c) Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic	28,347	28,017	21.2	21.1		
85	Intracranial lesions of vascular origin	120,652	118,584	90.2	89.1	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	1,382	1,372	1.0	1.0		
	(a) Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	105,391	105,582	78.8	77.7	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)	24,342	22,909	18.2	17.2		
	(b) Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	10,461	10,674	7.8	8.0	98	Gangrene	554	496	0.4	0.4		
	(c) Cerebral softening	765	775	0.6	0.6	99	Other diseases of the arteries	1,910	1,680	1.4	1.4		
	(d) Hemiplegia and other paralysis of unspecified origin	4,037	3,755	3.0	2.8	100	Diseases of the veins	967	926	0.7	0.7		
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (except general paralysis of the insane)	1,552	1,410	1.2	1.1	101	(a) Varices	345	288	0.3	0.2		
	(a) Mental deficiency	249	215	0.2	0.2	102	(b) Other diseases of the veins	624	639	0.5	0.5		
	(b) Schizophrenia (dementia praecox)	517	278	0.2	0.2	103	Diseases of the lymphatic system	101	70	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Manic-depressive psychosis	228	225	0.2	0.2		High blood pressure (idiopathic)	1,691	1,569	1.3	1.2		
	(d) Other mental diseases	758	656	0.6	0.5		Other diseases of the circulatory system	222	182	0.2	0.1		
85	Epilepsy	2,485	2,327	1.9	1.7		VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system	78,041	78,156	58.3	58.7		
86	Convulsions (under 5 years of age)	538	523	0.4	0.4	104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and accessory sinuses	681	1,021	0.7	0.8		
87	Other diseases of the nervous system	3,758	3,517	2.8	2.6		(a) Diseases of the nasal fossae	276	330	0.2	0.2		
	(a) Chorea	27	25	0.0	0.0		(b) Diseases of the accessory sinuses	605	691	0.5	0.5		
	(b) Neuritis (except rheumatic or alcoholic)	114	106	0.1	0.1	105	Diseases of the larynx	380	324	0.3	0.2		
	(c) Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1,422	1,375	1.1	1.0	106	Bronchitis	3,535	3,497	2.6	2.6		
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	1,308	1,204	1.0	0.9		(a) Acute	965	966	0.7	0.7		
	(e) Other diseases of the nervous system	887	807	0.7	0.6		(b) Chronic	1,849	1,846	1.4	1.4		
88	Diseases of the organs of vision	41	55	0.0	0.0		(c) Unspecified	721	685	0.5	0.5		
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	1,489	1,383	1.1	1.4	107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	30,656	31,411	22.9	23.6		
	(a) Otitis and other diseases of the ear	1,060	1,295	0.8	1.0	108	Lobar pneumonia	27,469	27,667	20.5	20.8		
	(b) Diseases of the mastoid process	429	588	0.3	0.4	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	5,525	4,857	4.1	3.7		
	VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system	426,084	415,545	318.5	312.3	110	Pleurisy (not specified as tuberculous)	1,714	1,858	1.3	1.4		
90-95	Diseases of heart (all forms)	394,915	386,141	295.2	290.2		(a) Emyema	923	1,056	0.7	0.8		
90	Pericarditis (except acute rheumatic)	606	552	0.5	0.4	111	(b) Other and unspecified forms of pleurisy	791	802	0.6	0.6		
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis	28	25	0.0	0.0		Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs	3,572	3,177	2.7	2.4		
	(b) Other pericarditis	578	527	0.4	0.4		(a) Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	1,272	1,172	1.0	0.9		
91	Acute endocarditis (except rheumatic)	2,621	2,677	2.0	2.0		(b) Acute edema of the lungs	129	143	0.1	0.1		
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis (acute, subacute, or unspecified)	1,775	1,794	1.3	1.3	112	(c) Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	2,171	1,862	1.6	1.4		
	(b) Other acute or subacute endocarditis	563	588	0.4	0.4	113	Asthma	2,297	2,337	1.7	1.8		
	(c) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	283	295	0.2	0.2	114	Pulmonary emphysema	182	141	0.1	0.1		
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium	40,710	41,697	30.4	31.3		Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,850	1,666	1.4	1.4		
	(a) Diseases of the aortic valve (without mention of diseases of the mitral valve or rheumatic fever)	3,427	3,557	2.6	2.7		(a) Silicosis	290	282	0.2	0.2		
	(b) Diseases of the mitral valve (whether or not specified as rheumatic)	16,227	16,966	12.1	12.8		(b) Other and unspecified forms of pneumoconioses	153	135	0.1	0.1		
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, specified as rheumatic	2,028	2,222	1.5	1.7		(c) Gangrene of lung	115	145	0.1	0.1		
	(d) Diseases of other and unspecified valves and chronic endocarditis, not specified as rheumatic	16,376	16,432	12.2	12.3		(d) Abscess of lung	735	802	0.5	0.6		
	(e) Endocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, 45 years of age and over)	2,652	2,520	2.0	1.9		(e) Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system	557	502	0.4	0.4		
93	Diseases of the myocardium	201,945	199,187	151.0	149.7	115	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system	70,467	75,193	52.7	56.5		
	(a) Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)	4,069	3,934	3.0	3.0		Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, and adnexa	2,654	2,629	2.0	2.1		
	(b) Myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic, under 45 years of age)	689	679	0.5	0.5		(a) Diseases of the teeth and gums	231	261	0.2	0.2		
	(c) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, specified as rheumatic	1,094	1,351	0.8	1.0		(b) Septic sore throat	1,021	1,183	0.8	0.9		
	(d) Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	176,037	175,593	133.1	132.0		(c) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	1,161	1,157	0.9	0.9		
	(e) Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic, or rheumatic)	18,056	17,630	13.5	13.2		(d) Diseases of other and unspecified parts of the buccal cavity and adnexa	241	246	0.2	0.2		
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	113,636	107,166	84.9	80.5	116	Diseases of the esophagus	193	201	0.1	0.2		
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries	107,273	100,535	80.2	75.6	117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9,259	9,684	6.9	6.7		
	(b) Angina pectoris	6,363	6,631	4.8	5.0		(a) Stomach	6,387	6,165	4.8	4.6		
							(b) Duodenum	2,872	2,699	2.1	2.0		
						118	Other diseases of the stomach (except cancer)	1,962	2,120	1.5	1.6		
						119	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (under 2 years of age)	8,951	10,847	6.7	8.2		
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis	8,903	10,770	6.7	8.1		
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	48	77	0.0	0.1		
						120	Diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines (2 years of age and over)	2,823	3,124	2.1	2.3		
							(a) Diarrhea and enteritis	2,147	2,392	1.6	1.8		
							(b) Ulceration of the intestines (except duodenum)	676	732	0.5	0.6		
						121	Appendicitis	8,368	10,789	6.3	8.1		
						122	Hernia and intestinal obstruction	11,483	11,537	8.6	8.7		
							(a) Hernia	4,646	4,806	3.5	3.6		
							(b) Intestinal obstruction	6,837	6,731	5.1	5.1		

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS						
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941			
	IX.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued													
123	Other diseases of the intestines—	1,870	1,666	1.2	1.3									
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—	12,553	11,876	9.4	8.9									
	(a) With mention of alcoholism—	1,844	1,503	1.2	1.1									
	(b) Without mention of alcoholism—	10,909	10,373	8.2	7.8									
125	Other diseases of the liver—	1,674	1,657	1.3	1.2									
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (nonpuerperal)—	602	575	0.5	0.4									
	(b) Other diseases of the liver—	1,072	1,082	0.8	0.8									
126	Biliary calculi—	3,397	4,459	2.9	3.3									
127	Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts—	2,995	3,097	2.2	2.3									
	(a) Cholecystitis (without mention of biliary calculus)—	2,084	2,267	1.6	1.7									
	(b) Other diseases of the gallbladder and biliary ducts—	911	830	0.7	0.6	142	Ectopic gestation—	348	356	0.3	0.3			
128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)—	331	337	0.6	0.6		(a) With mention of infection—	76	77	0.1	0.1			
129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)—	1,164	1,310	0.9	1.0		(b) Without mention of infection—	270	281	0.2	0.2			
	X.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system—	113,099	116,673	84.5	87.7		143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	61	63	0.0	0.0		
							(a) Placenta praevia—	14	27	0.0	0.0			
							(b) Premature separation of placenta—	11	16	0.0	0.0			
							(c) Other or unspecified hemorrhage of pregnancy—	36	20	0.0	0.0			
130	Acute nephritis—	3,026	3,013	2.3	2.3		144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	777	789	0.6	0.6		
131	Chronic nephritis—	89,062	92,524	66.6	69.5		(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy—	384	364	0.3	0.3			
	(a) Arteriosclerotic kidney—	63,776	65,886	47.7	49.5		(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy—	184	186	0.1	0.1			
	(b) Other chronic nephritis—	25,286	26,638	18.9	20.0		(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (during pregnancy)—	17	29	0.0	0.0			
132	Nephritis unspecified (10 years of age and over)—	4,819	4,417	3.6	3.3		(d) Other toxemias of pregnancy—	192	188	0.1	0.1			
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters (except diseases associated with pregnancy, childbirth, or the puerperium)—	3,556	3,712	2.6	2.8		145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy (death before delivery)—	272	269	0.2	0.2		
	(a) Pyelitis pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis—	2,502	2,696	1.9	2.0		(A) With mention of infection—	190	157	0.1	0.1			
	(b) Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters—	1,054	1,016	0.8	0.8		(B) Without mention of infection—	82	101	0.1	0.1			
134	Calculi of the urinary passages—	1,642	1,664	1.2	1.3		146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium—	1,062	1,046	0.8	0.8		
	(a) Kidneys and ureters—	1,307	1,310	1.0	1.0		(a) Placenta praevia (with childbirth)—	221	251	0.2	0.2			
	(b) Bladder—	299	324	0.2	0.2		(b) Premature separation of placenta (with childbirth)—	208	190	0.2	0.1			
	(c) Other and unspecified parts of the urinary passages—	36	30	0.0	0.0		(c) Other and unspecified hemorrhages of childbirth and the puerperium—	633	605	0.5	0.5			
135	Diseases of the urinary bladder—	669	665	0.5	0.5		147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium—	1,613	1,943	1.2	1.5		
	(a) Cystitis—	244	263	0.2	0.2		(a) Puerperal pyelitis and pyelonephritis—	52	70	0.0	0.1			
	(b) Other diseases of the bladder—	424	402	0.3	0.3		(b) General or local puerperal infection (except pyelitis)—	844	1,108	0.6	0.8			
136	Diseases of the urethra (except calculus)—	456	437	0.3	0.3		(c) Puerperal thrombophlebitis—	195	208	0.1	0.2			
	(a) Structure of the urethra—	242	271	0.2	0.2		(d) Puerperal embolism and sudden death—	522	557	0.4	0.4			
	(b) Others under this title—	194	166	0.1	0.1		148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)—	1,010	1,161	0.8	0.9		
137	Diseases of the prostate—	7,995	8,237	6.0	6.2		(a) Puerperal eclampsia—	585	652	0.4	0.5			
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate—	6,652	7,032	5.0	5.3		(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis—	253	303	0.2	0.2			
	(b) Other diseases of the prostate—	1,343	1,205	1.0	0.9		(c) Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (puerperal)—	28	39	0.0	0.0			
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)—	51	38	0.0	0.0		(d) Other puerperal toxemias—	144	167	0.1	0.1			
139	Diseases of the female genital organs—	1,664	1,966	1.4	1.5		149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth—	514	517	0.4	0.4		
	(a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria—	1,220	1,319	0.9	1.0		(a) Laceration, rupture, or other trauma of pelvic organs and tissue—	95	111	0.1	0.1			
	(b) Uterus—	600	607	0.4	0.5		(b) Other specified conditions of childbirth—	419	406	0.3	0.3			
	(c) Other and unspecified female genital organs—	44	40	0.0	0.0		150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium—	381	447	0.3	0.3		
							(a) Infection of breast during lactation—	3	6	0.0	0.0			
							(b) Psychosis of the puerperium—	9	14	0.0	0.0			
							(c) Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and the puerperium—	369	427	0.3	0.3			
140	Abortion with mention of infection—	929	1,014	0.7	0.8			XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	1,245	1,346	0.9	1.0		
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of pyelitis—	11	11	0.0	0.0		151	Carbuncle and furuncle—	249	298	0.2	0.2		
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of other infection—	714	755	0.5	0.6		152	Phlegmon and acute abscess—	316	359	0.2	0.3		
	(c) Self-induced abortion with mention of infection—	98	137	0.1	0.1		153	Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	680	689	0.5	0.5		
	(d) Abortion (induced for non-therapeutic reasons by persons other than the woman herself) with mention of infection—	106	111	0.1	0.1			XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—	932	1,054	0.7	0.8		
141	Abortion without mention of infection—	302	370	0.2	0.3		154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis—	483	600	0.4	0.5		
	(a) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock, and toxemia—	11	15	0.0	0.0		(a) Acute—	44	75	0.0	0.1			
	(b) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of hemorrhage, trauma or shock (but not toxemia)—	111	125	0.1	0.1		(b) Chronic or unspecified—	439	525	0.3	0.4			
	(c) Abortion (spontaneous, therapeutic, or of unspecified origin) with mention of toxemia (but not hemorrhage, trauma or shock)—	68	86	0.1	0.1		155	Other diseases of the bones (except tuberculosis)—	137	146	0.1	0.1		

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE VII.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE AND CRUDE DEATH RATES: UNITED STATES, 1941 AND 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 27)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS				List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	TOTAL DEATHS						
		Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				Number		Rate per 100,000 de facto population estimates as of July 1				
		1942	1941	1942	1941			1942	1941	1942	1941			
156	XIII.—Diseases of the bones and organs of movement—Con.													
	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement	512	308	0.2	0.2									
	(a) Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism)	122	121	0.1	0.1									
	(b) Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement	190	187	0.1	0.1									
157	XIV.—Congenital malformations	15,867	13,922	11.9	10.5	165-168	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued							
	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	15,867	13,922	11.9	10.5	165	Suicide—Continued							
	(a-d) Congenital malformations of the central nervous system:					166	Suicide by other means—Continued							
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	2,245	1,957	1.7	1.5	167	(e) Suicide, by jumping from high places	640	666	0.5	0.5			
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	1,441	1,269	1.1	1.0	168	(f) Suicide by crushing	160	148	0.1	0.1			
	(c) Anencephalus	417	329	0.3	0.2	169-195	(g) Suicide by other or unspecified means	204	119	0.2	0.1			
	(d) Other congenital malformations of the central nervous system	673	524	0.5	0.4	170	Homicide	7,745	7,929	5.8	6.0			
	(e,f) Congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system:					171	Infanticide (homicide of infants under 1 year of age)	¹ (101)	¹ (110)	¹ (0.1)	¹ (0.1)			
	(e) Congenital malformations of the heart	7,337	6,546	5.5	4.9	172	Homicide, by firearms	4,204	4,525	3.1	3.4			
	(f) Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system	86	97	0.1	0.1	173	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	2,120	2,054	1.6	1.5			
	(g,h,m) Other congenital malformations:					174	Homicide by other means	1,419	1,370	1.1	1.0			
	(g) Congenital malformations of the digestive system	2,025	2,186	2.0	1.6	175	Accidental deaths	95,889	101,513	71.7	76.3			
	(h) Congenital malformations of the genito-urinary system	168	180	0.1	0.1	176	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)	3,700	3,550	2.8	2.7			
	(m) Other and unspecified congenital malformations	875	814	0.7	0.5	177	Motor-vehicle accidents	28,509	39,968	21.2	30.0			
	XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life	55,401	55,427	41.4	40.2	178	(a) Collisions between automobiles and trains	1,754	1,840	1.3	1.4			
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	2,758	2,987	2.0	2.2	179	(b) Collisions between automobiles and streetcars	124	118	0.1	0.1			
	Premature birth (cause not stated)	34,504	33,341	25.8	25.1	179	(c) Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	26,045	37,512	19.5	23.2			
	Injury at birth	11,455	10,899	8.6	8.2	179	(d) Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)	388	499	0.3	0.4			
	(a) Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage	5,178	4,930	3.9	3.7	179	Streetcar and other road-transport accidents	838	658	0.6	0.5			
159	(b) Other intracranial or spinal injuries	652	696	0.5	0.5	179	(a) Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)	532	360	0.4	0.3			
	(c) Other injuries at birth	5,625	5,265	4.2	4.0	179	(b) Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	304	298	0.2	0.2			
	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life	6,704	6,310	5.0	4.7	179	Water-transport accidents	995	1,051	0.7	0.8			
	(a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	3,612	3,524	2.8	2.6	179	Air-transport accidents	2,981	858	2.2	0.6			
160	(b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonyphilitic)	161	158	0.1	0.1	179	Accidents in mines and quarries	1,912	1,770	1.4	1.3			
	(c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	2,711	2,648	2.0	2.0	179	Agricultural and forestry accidents	2,241	2,380	1.7	1.8			
	(a) Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	3,612	3,524	2.8	2.6	179	(a) Accidents involving agricultural machinery and vehicles	806	927	0.7	0.7			
	(b) Infection of the umbilicus; pemphigus and other infections (nonyphilitic)	161	158	0.1	0.1	179	(b) Injury by animals, in agriculture	401	418	0.3	0.3			
161	(c) Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	2,711	2,648	2.0	2.0	179	(c) Other agricultural accidents	595	609	0.4	0.5			
	XVI.—Senility	10,619	9,699	7.9	7.3	179	(d) Accidents involving forestry machinery and vehicles	45	54	0.0	0.0			
	162	Senility	10,619	9,699	7.9	7.3	179	(e) Other forestry accidents	294	372	0.2	0.3		
		(a) Senility with mention of senile dementia	812	723	0.6	0.5	179	Other accidents involving machinery	1,471	1,311	1.1	1.0		
(b) Senility without mention of senile dementia		9,807	8,976	7.3	6.7	179	Food poisoning	463	482	0.3	0.4			
163, 164	XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths	120,207	126,664	89.9	95.2	180	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas	1,694	1,464	1.3	1.1			
	Suicide	16,117	17,102	12.0	12.9	180	(A) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas	232	277	0.2	0.2			
	Suicide by poisoning	4,136	4,892	3.1	3.7	180	(B) Utility gas	867	984	0.7	0.7			
	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons:					180	(C) Other carbon monoxide gas	553	584	0.3	0.3			
	(A) Arsenic and compounds	154	171	0.1	0.1	180	(D) Other poisonous gases	222	203	0.2	0.2			
	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	213	340	0.2	0.3	180	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	1,195	1,181	0.9	0.9			
	(C) Cresol compounds	234	319	0.2	0.2	180	(A) Arsenic and compounds	71	70	0.1	0.1			
	(D) Mercury and compounds	182	181	0.1	0.1	180	(B) Barbituric acid and derivatives	197	232	0.1	0.2			
	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	186	217	0.1	0.2	180	(C) Cresol compounds	25	29	0.0	0.0			
	(F) Carboic acid and phenol	249	292	0.2	0.2	180	(D) Mercury and compounds	38	42	0.0	0.0			
	(G) Other solid or liquid poisons	725	752	0.5	0.6	180	(E) Nux vomica and strychnine	50	40	0.0	0.0			
	Suicide by poisonous gases:					180	(F) Carboic acid and phenol	25	25	0.0	0.0			
	(H) Illuminating gas	1,393	1,454	1.0	1.1	180	(G) Lye and potash	87	94	0.1	0.1			
	(I) Motor-vehicle exhaust gas	637	612	0.5	0.7	180	(H) Tobacco and derivatives	12	7	0.0	0.0			
	(J) Motor carbon monoxide gas	118	181	0.1	0.1	180	(I) Narcotics	26	17	0.0	0.0			
(K) Other carbon monoxide gas	66	73	0.0	0.1	180	(J) Methanol and other alcohols	74	132	0.1	0.1				
(X) Other poisonous gases	11,961	12,210	9.0	9.2	180	(K) Other and unspecified substances	588	503	0.4	0.4				
Suicide by other means:					180	Conflagration	2,761	1,999	2.1	1.5				
(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation	3,433	3,340	2.6	2.5	180	Accidental burns (except conflagration)	5,159	4,964	3.9	3.7				
(b) Suicide by drowning	714	816	0.5	0.6	180	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1,581	1,523	1.2	1.1				
(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives	6,117	6,385	4.6	4.8	180	Accidental drowning	5,605	5,541	4.3	4.2				
(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	713	736	0.5	0.6	180	Accidental injury by firearms	2,741	2,414	2.0	1.8				
					180	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments	337	339	0.3	0.3				
					180	Accidental injury by fall or crushing	22,888	22,957	17.1	17.0				
					180	(a) Fall	22,224	22,235	16.6	16.7				
					180	(b) Crushing	664	422	0.5	0.3				
					180	Cataclysm (all deaths attributed to a cataclysm, regardless of their nature)	514	164	0.4	0.1				
					180	Injury by animals (not specified as venomous or occurring in the course of agricultural and forestry operations)	191	185	0.1	0.1				
					180	Hunger or thirst	42	42	0.0	0.0				
					180	Excessive cold	310	151	0.2	0.1				
					180	Excessive heat	448	654	0.3	0.5				
					180	Lightning	372	388	0.3	0.3				
					180	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)	813	761	0.6	0.6				

¹ Included in figures for homicide.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE X.—ENUMERATED POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, BY RACE: UNITED STATES AND EACH STATE, APRIL 1, 1940

AREA	Total	URBAN			RURAL		
		White	Negro	Other	White	Negro	Other
UNITED STATES-----	131,669,275	67,972,823	6,253,568	197,291	50,242,047	6,611,930	391,596
Alabama-----	2,832,981	539,861	315,968	112	1,309,236	667,322	462
Arizona-----	499,261	164,300	7,638	2,043	262,492	7,355	55,433
Arkansas-----	1,949,387	523,770	104,843	297	1,139,314	377,735	428
California-----	6,907,387	4,685,883	107,564	108,818	1,910,880	16,742	77,500
Colorado-----	1,123,296	578,368	11,234	1,154	528,134	942	3,464
Connecticut-----	1,709,242	1,130,401	27,227	554	545,008	5,765	309
Delaware-----	268,505	120,364	18,361	87	109,564	17,495	14
District of Columbia-----	835,091	474,328	187,266	1,499	---	---	---
Florida-----	1,897,414	758,323	287,047	421	623,665	227,151	809
Georgia-----	3,123,723	693,653	379,736	399	1,344,625	705,171	119
Idaho-----	524,873	175,272	489	368	343,420	127	4,618
Illinois-----	7,897,241	5,447,261	357,120	5,249	2,056,921	30,326	344
Indiana-----	3,427,796	1,775,004	114,233	425	1,532,319	7,633	132
Iowa-----	2,539,268	1,068,577	15,343	311	1,452,114	1,351	572
Kansas-----	1,801,028	701,222	52,200	519	1,033,274	12,338	375
Kentucky-----	2,845,627	732,456	116,772	99	1,898,989	97,259	72
Louisiana-----	2,363,680	665,464	314,095	880	946,275	535,208	1,959
Maine-----	647,226	341,783	702	572	502,780	302	807
Maryland-----	1,821,244	892,720	186,956	675	623,761	114,975	157
Massachusetts-----	4,316,721	3,607,338	49,059	3,079	450,238	6,332	655
Michigan-----	5,256,106	3,257,113	194,464	3,290	1,782,530	13,891	4,828
Minnesota-----	2,792,300	1,378,903	9,531	1,664	1,390,079	397	11,726
Mississippi-----	2,183,796	254,538	178,028	316	851,789	896,550	2,375
Missouri-----	3,784,664	1,768,829	191,010	857	1,770,358	53,376	234
Montana-----	559,456	209,649	932	954	330,619	188	16,914
Nebraska-----	1,315,834	500,053	13,618	477	797,571	553	3,562
Nevada-----	110,247	42,191	496	604	61,839	168	61,949
New Hampshire-----	491,524	282,877	261	87	208,112	153	34
New Jersey-----	4,160,165	3,202,358	180,539	1,876	728,729	56,434	229
New Mexico-----	531,818	172,209	3,313	879	320,103	1,359	33,955
New York-----	13,479,142	10,804,591	539,687	21,615	2,274,955	31,534	6,780
North Carolina-----	3,571,623	674,538	299,363	224	1,893,047	661,935	22,466
North Dakota-----	641,935	131,440	113	370	500,024	88	9,900
Ohio-----	6,907,612	4,309,507	302,087	1,392	2,257,024	37,374	228
Oklahoma-----	2,336,434	792,333	79,696	7,634	1,311,895	89,153	55,723
Oregon-----	1,089,684	524,814	2,229	4,632	550,917	336	6,756
Pennsylvania-----	9,900,180	6,167,826	416,354	2,697	3,259,163	53,818	322
Rhode Island-----	713,346	642,741	10,194	448	59,064	830	69
South Carolina-----	1,899,804	295,622	170,427	62	788,686	643,737	1,270
South Dakota-----	642,961	157,089	311	897	461,986	163	22,725
Tennessee-----	2,915,841	744,755	282,334	117	1,662,151	226,402	82
Texas-----	6,414,824	2,489,589	420,110	1,710	2,997,976	504,281	1,178
Utah-----	550,310	303,202	1,115	1,176	239,718	120	4,979
Vermont-----	359,231	123,028	189	23	235,778	196	18
Virginia-----	2,677,773	705,295	240,875	505	1,312,288	420,574	236
Washington-----	1,736,191	902,272	6,136	13,561	795,875	1,288	17,059
West Virginia-----	1,801,974	500,008	34,201	83	1,284,094	83,553	35
Wisconsin-----	3,137,587	1,666,360	11,346	1,438	1,446,392	812	11,239
Wyoming-----	250,742	92,487	706	372	154,100	248	2,817

GENERAL NATALITY AND MORTALITY TABLES

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942

(Exclusive of stillbirths. White and nonwhite are shown separately for those counties and places in which the 1940 populations for nonwhite races formed 10 percent or more of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
UNITED STATES	2,808,996	1,385,187	ALABAMA—Continued			ALABAMA—Continued		
White	2,486,984	1,209,944	Etowah	1,896	678	Montgomery	2,726	1,461
Nonwhite	322,062	175,243	Gadsden	1,168	439	Montgomery	2,154	1,150
ALABAMA	70,782	25,967	White	986	319	White	1,368	522
White	44,837	14,229	Nonwhite	182	120	Nonwhite	786	626
Nonwhite	25,895	11,738	Balance of county	728	259	Balance of county	572	311
Autauga	430	162	Fayette	513	135	White	106	117
White	187	69	White	432	110	Nonwhite	466	194
Nonwhite	243	93	Nonwhite	81	25	Morgan	1,045	353
Baldwin	626	321	Franklin	785	177	Decatur	504	174
White	582	241	Geneva	659	164	White	454	126
Nonwhite	244	80	White	553	132	All other	50	48
Barbour	881	301	Nonwhite	106	32	Balance of county	541	179
White	318	123	Greene	439	171	White	470	151
Nonwhite	563	178	White	25	22	Nonwhite	71	28
Bibb	486	142	Nonwhite	414	149	Perry	657	189
White	293	91	Hale	617	251	White	114	48
Nonwhite	193	51	White	134	59	Nonwhite	543	141
Blount	584	153	Nonwhite	483	192	Pickens	638	212
Bullock	548	220	Henry	497	131	White	297	91
White	53	36	White	194	63	Nonwhite	341	121
Nonwhite	495	182	Nonwhite	303	68	Pike	663	318
Butler	796	259	Houston	1,115	399	White	353	162
White	372	125	Dothan	601	253	Nonwhite	310	158
Nonwhite	424	134	White	469	164	Randolph	540	195
Calhoun	1,614	553	Nonwhite	132	89	White	395	135
Anniston	1,053	316	Balance of county	514	146	Nonwhite	145	60
White	815	204	White	341	94	Russell	734	306
Nonwhite	238	112	Nonwhite	173	52	Phenix City	227	124
Balance of county	761	237	Jackson	1,092	208	White	120	80
White	639	186	Jefferson	12,087	5,113	Nonwhite	107	44
Nonwhite	122	51	Bessemer	586	255	Balance of county	507	182
Chambers	822	341	White	269	93	White	57	42
White	380	156	Nonwhite	317	162	Nonwhite	450	140
Nonwhite	442	185	Birmingham	7,597	3,359	St. Clair	644	186
Cherokee	375	83	White	4,733	1,715	White	500	151
Chilton	655	182	Nonwhite	2,864	1,644	Nonwhite	144	55
White	541	137	Fairfield	1,693	375	Shelby	694	253
Nonwhite	114	45	White	946	148	White	526	145
Choctaw	498	137	Nonwhite	747	227	Nonwhite	168	88
White	198	41	Balance of county	2,211	1,124	Sumter	685	246
Nonwhite	300	96	White	1,332	551	White	90	34
Clarke	622	232	Nonwhite	879	573	Nonwhite	595	212
White	217	84	Lamar	392	101	Talladega	1,834	517
Nonwhite	405	148	White	324	85	White	1,263	322
Clay	550	110	Nonwhite	68	16	Nonwhite	571	195
White	276	89	Lauderdale	1,141	347	Tallapoosa	988	320
Nonwhite	74	21	Florence	575	191	White	625	195
Cleburne	304	87	White	488	138	Nonwhite	263	125
Coffee	636	158	Nonwhite	87	53	Tuscaloosa	1,587	1,028
White	505	108	Balance of county	566	156	Tuscaloosa	914	724
Nonwhite	133	50	White	509	118	White	649	560
Colbert	1,040	236	Nonwhite	57	38	Nonwhite	265	184
White	855	162	Lawrence	657	133	Balance of county	673	304
Nonwhite	205	74	White	565	97	White	372	184
Conecuh	607	188	Nonwhite	92	36	Nonwhite	301	140
White	263	97	Lee	872	293	Walker	1,592	456
Nonwhite	344	91	White	295	112	White	1,421	388
Coosa	266	92	Nonwhite	577	181	Nonwhite	171	68
White	134	48	Limestone	839	217	Washington	381	110
Nonwhite	132	44	White	673	142	White	230	54
Covington	959	291	Nonwhite	166	75	Nonwhite	151	56
White	796	240	Lowndes	632	211	Wilcox	757	248
Nonwhite	163	51	White	39	22	White	83	34
Crenshaw	391	144	Nonwhite	593	189	Nonwhite	654	214
White	228	96	Macon	763	506	Winston	518	73
Nonwhite	165	48	White	77	46	ARIZONA	13,580	6,317
Cullman	1,145	247	Nonwhite	686	460	White	11,902	5,104
Dale	584	190	Madison	1,625	609	Nonwhite	1,678	1,213
White	413	132	Huntsville	686	247	Apache	391	246
Nonwhite	151	58	White	562	152	White	215	84
Dallas	1,598	805	Nonwhite	124	95	Nonwhite	176	185
Selma	772	448	Balance of county	939	362	Cochise	956	449
White	453	170	White	658	237	Coconino	440	227
Nonwhite	319	278	Nonwhite	301	125	White	350	152
Balance of county	826	357	Marengo	704	296	Nonwhite	90	75
White	48	49	White	148	92	Gila	698	288
Nonwhite	778	308	Nonwhite	556	204	White	593	227
De Kalb	803	251	Marion	603	102	Nonwhite	105	61
Elmore	595	255	Marshall	1,077	269	Graham	326	87
White	239	137	Mobile	5,106	2,395	Greenlee	420	104
Nonwhite	356	118	Mobile	3,693	1,522	Marijuana	5,112	2,253
Escambia	777	275	White	2,663	870	Phoenix	5,375	1,714
White	504	163	Nonwhite	1,030	652	Balance of county	1,737	539
Nonwhite	273	112	Balance of county	1,413	873	Mohave	139	109
			White	762	321	Navajo	554	317
			Nonwhite	651	552	White	326	110
			Monroe	734	195	Nonwhite	228	207
			White	266	85			
			Nonwhite	468	130			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ARIZONA—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued			ARKANSAS—Continued		
Pima	2,027	1,142	Hempstead	596	216	Pulaski	4,292	2,518
Tucson	1,790	978	White	338	106	Little Rock	3,383	1,964
Balance of county	237	164	Nonwhite	258	110	White	2,791	1,282
White	149	88	Hot Spring	442	98	Nonwhite	592	682
Nonwhite	88	96	White	376	87	North Little Rock	250	179
Pinal	966	415	Nonwhite	66	11	White	110	89
White	747	288	Howard	278	100	Nonwhite	120	80
Nonwhite	219	127	White	196	83	Balance of county	679	373
Santa Cruz	204	71	Nonwhite	82	37	White	378	244
Yavapai	614	345	Independence	600	206	Nonwhite	306	131
Yuma	733	265	Isard	232	67	Randolph	353	91
White	516	182	Jackson	688	163	St. Francis	726	249
Nonwhite	217	81	White	599	118	White	259	81
ARKANSAS	42,526	15,454	Nonwhite	89	45	Nonwhite	467	168
White	32,470	10,502	Jefferson	1,475	724	Saline	387	305
Nonwhite	10,056	4,952	Pine Bluff	737	425	Scott	282	62
Arkansas	498	169	White	579	245	Searcy	200	78
White	389	120	Nonwhite	158	180	Sebastian	1,940	653
Nonwhite	109	49	Balance of county	738	299	Port Smith	1,616	534
Ashley	646	198	White	210	78	White	1,521	463
White	348	97	Nonwhite	528	221	Nonwhite	95	71
Nonwhite	298	101	Johnson	335	122	Balance of county	524	99
Baxter	213	72	Lafayette	277	81	Sevier	358	115
Benton	676	314	White	81	28	White	301	109
Boone	343	113	Nonwhite	196	53	Nonwhite	37	6
Bradley	372	138	Lawrence	366	92	Sharp	183	47
White	259	99	Lee	601	208	Stone	143	37
Nonwhite	113	39	White	207	39	Union	985	358
Calhoun	154	50	Nonwhite	394	169	El Dorado	607	181
White	92	28	Lincoln	405	150	White	505	118
Nonwhite	62	22	White	124	21	Nonwhite	102	63
Carroll	287	189	Nonwhite	281	129	Balance of county	378	177
Chicot	624	197	Little River	290	64	White	187	89
White	341	66	White	197	52	Nonwhite	191	88
Nonwhite	283	131	Nonwhite	95	32	Van Buren	179	45
Clark	503	121	Logan	521	250	Washington	888	428
White	344	77	Lonoke	649	188	White	784	212
Nonwhite	159	44	White	440	122	Woodruff	476	114
Clay	472	181	Nonwhite	209	68	White	302	43
Cleburne	300	69	Madison	241	64	Nonwhite	174	71
Cleveland	184	57	Marion	140	51	Yell	352	103
White	129	29	Miller	920	351	CALIFORNIA	153,632	85,045
Nonwhite	55	28	Texarkana ¹	648	285	White	147,819	81,478
Columbia	436	141	White	529	161	Nonwhite	5,813	3,567
White	259	81	Nonwhite	119	102	Alameda	12,255	6,709
Nonwhite	177	60	Balance of county	272	88	Alameda	791	408
Conway	522	173	White	201	48	Albany	704	72
White	389	121	Nonwhite	71	40	Berkeley	1,972	890
Nonwhite	133	52	Mississippi	2,121	521	Oakland	7,855	3,928
Craighead	1,164	394	Elytheville	349	160	White	7,498	3,728
Jonesboro	439	242	White	287	104	Nonwhite	357	200
White	410	209	Nonwhite	62	58	San Leandro	7	118
Nonwhite	29	33	Balance of county	1,772	361	Balance of county	926	1,293
Balance of county	725	152	White	1,249	186	Alpine	2	2
Crawford	378	150	Nonwhite	523	175	White	-	1
Crittenden	1,009	377	Monroe	433	154	Nonwhite	2	1
White	159	71	White	212	49	Amador	75	88
Nonwhite	850	306	Nonwhite	221	105	Butte	951	657
Cross	528	92	Montgomery	181	27	Calaveras	51	82
White	351	28	Nevada	364	110	Colusa	146	150
Nonwhite	177	64	White	253	64	Contra Costa	2,275	948
Dallas	291	83	Nonwhite	111	46	Richmond	318	304
White	159	45	Newton	213	41	Balance of county	1,557	644
Nonwhite	132	40	Onachita	687	242	Del Norte	73	54
Desha	478	171	White	387	115	El Dorado	125	121
White	215	59	Nonwhite	300	127	Fresno	3,933	1,766
Nonwhite	265	112	Ferry	212	45	Fresno	2,004	1,013
Drew	465	138	Phillips	1,076	433	Balance of county	1,929	753
White	287	73	White	383	145	Glenn	113	115
Nonwhite	178	65	Nonwhite	693	290	Rumboldt	861	514
Faulkner	531	207	Pike	206	37	Eureka	460	303
White	459	171	Poinsett	1,067	174	Balance of county	401	211
Nonwhite	72	36	White	842	135	Imperial	1,536	518
Franklin	278	78	Nonwhite	125	39	Brawley	539	115
Fulton	171	43	Polk	326	131	El Centro	307	58
Garland	943	560	Pope	577	152	White	278	53
Hot Springs	727	512	Prairie	263	72	Nonwhite	29	5
White	665	425	White	203	55	Balance of county	690	345
Nonwhite	62	87	Nonwhite	60	17	White	618	285
Balance of county	216	48	Greenes	620	199	Nonwhite	72	60
Grant	192	51				Inyo	282	136
Greene	620	199				White	175	90
						Nonwhite	107	46

¹ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths		
CALIFORNIA—Continued			CALIFORNIA—Continued			COLORADO—Continued				
Kern	3,627	1,305	San Joaquin	2,747	2,007	Hinsdale	-	1		
Bakersfield	1,517	278	Lodi	408	126	Huerfano	238	134		
Balance of county	2,510	1,027	Stockton	1,537	593	Jackson	13	9		
Kings	924	320	Balance of county	1,002	1,288	Jefferson	135	228		
Lake	103	115	White	914	1,140	Kiowa	30	23		
Lassen	383	136	Nonwhite	88	148	Kit Carson	167	48		
Los Angeles	61,374	32,945	San Luis Obispo	954	455	Lake	158	94		
Alhambra	775	283	San Mateo	1,328	1,195	La Plata	350	153		
Bell	1,132	86	Burlingame	1	78	Larimer	573	310		
Belvedere (twp.) ²	587	129	Redwood City	103	73	Fort Collins	39	163		
Beverly Hills	3	144	San Mateo	995	488	Balance of county	554	147		
Burbank	494	191	Balance of county	229	556	Las Animas	684	392		
Compton	731	195	Santa Barbara	1,567	770	Trinidad	440	245		
Glendale	3,683	1,192	Santa Barbara	663	377	Balance of county	244	146		
Huntington Park	700	202	Balance of county	904	393	Lincoln	105	38		
Inglewood	1,153	352	Santa Clara	3,987	2,397	Logan	374	118		
Long Beach	5,571	1,958	Palo Alto	940	241	Mesa	590	312		
Los Angeles	29,090	18,621	San Jose	1,186	621	Grand Junction	374	159		
White	27,571	17,647	Balance of county	1,951	1,535	Balance of county	218	153		
Nonwhite	1,719	974	Santa Cruz	723	658	Mineral	7	1		
Lynwood	1,187	85	Santa Cruz	282	268	Moffat	74	34		
Maywood	715	152	Balance of county	441	390	Montezuma	235	79		
Monrovia	128	196	Shasta	730	324	Montrose	308	120		
Pasadena	1,897	1,078	Sierra	19	21	Morgan	379	168		
Pomona	657	292	Siskiyou	593	305	Otero	604	312		
Redondo Beach	101	95	Solano	1,671	636	Ouray	16	30		
San Gabriel	33	77	Vallejo	1,371	514	Park	7	9		
Santa Monica	2,208	789	Balance of county	300	322	Phillips	84	32		
South Gate	1,158	184	Sonoma	1,217	1,054	Pitkin	17	9		
South Pasadena	4	121	Santa Rosa	402	155	Powers	383	134		
Whittier	857	215	Balance of county	815	879	Pueblo	1,657	1,080		
Balance of county	9,534	6,340	Stanislaus	1,853	612	Pueblo	1,144	573		
White	9,221	6,141	Modesto	1,326	478	Balance of county	513	517		
Nonwhite	313	199	Balance of county	527	334	Rio Blanco	26	23		
Madera	586	261	Sutter	428	162	Rio Grande	322	134		
Marin	842	500	Tehama	286	198	Routt	240	124		
Mariposa	23	29	Trinity	19	43	Saguache	86	40		
Mendocino	419	487	Tulare	2,403	893	San Juan	17	26		
Merced	1,318	455	Tuolumne	157	155	San Miguel	60	24		
Merced	321	90	Ventura	1,506	728	Sedgwick	151	34		
Balance of county	997	365	San Buenaventura	397	88	Summit	15	15		
Modoc	230	123	Balance of county	1,109	640	Teller	75	57		
Mono	8	13	Yolo	426	307	Washington	78	33		
White	7	10	Yuba	366	231	Weld	1,230	466		
Nonwhite	1	3	COLORADO			23,604	12,693	Greeley	691	289
Monterey	1,694	809	White			25,202	12,375	Balance of county	539	177
Monterey	224	78	Nonwhite			402	318	Yuma	172	100
Salinas	335	85	Adams	702	365	CONNECTICUT			36,426	18,327
White	304	75	Alamosa	334	109	White			35,561	17,628
All other	31	10	Arapahoe	74	155	Nonwhite			865	499
Balance of county	1,335	646	Archuleta	75	25	Fairfield	9,564	4,605		
Napa	684	909	Baca	105	42	Bridgeport	4,697	1,774		
Nevada	356	199	Bent	149	117	Danbury	725	426		
Orange	2,807	1,562	Boulder	690	387	Norwalk	1,277	513		
Anaheim	121	109	Boulder	367	224	Shelton	13	119		
Fullerton	538	139	Balance of county	323	163	Stamford	1,294	635		
Santa Ana	650	323	Chaffee	161	124	Stratford (town)	7	147		
Balance of county	1,498	991	Cheyenne	46	20	Balance of county	551	991		
Placer	239	364	Clear Creek	25	24	Hartford	10,530	4,447		
Riverside	2,447	1,305	Conejos	154	69	Eristol	850	247		
Riverside	1,372	602	Costilla	105	27	East Hartford (town)	-	99		
Balance of county	1,075	703	Crowley	85	34	Hartford	7,051	2,143		
Sacramento	4,160	2,223	Custer	11	9	New Britain	1,625	637		
Sacramento	3,992	1,882	Delta	301	159	West Hartford (town)	71	214		
Balance of county	168	341	Denver, coextensive	-	-	Balance of county	733	1,107		
White	144	330	with Denver (city)	8,929	4,716	Litchfield	1,449	858		
Nonwhite	24	11	Dolores	17	6	Torrington	729	258		
San Benito	210	122	Douglas	10	22	Balance of county	720	579		
San Bernardino	3,647	2,502	Eagle	101	45	Middlesex	1,036	831		
Ontario	192	104	Elbert	33	33	Middletown	1,010	578		
Redlands	320	192	El Paso	1,249	859	Balance of county	26	265		
San Bernardino	1,676	928	Colorado Springs	1,228	798	New Haven	10,748	5,127		
Balance of county	1,459	1,083	Balance of county	21	61	Ansonia	19	123		
San Diego	9,050	3,969	Freemont	271	182	Derby	903	193		
National City	907	231	Garfield	210	93	Meriden	946	514		
San Diego	7,033	2,945	Gilpin	5	7	Naugatuck	10	74		
Balance of county	1,110	793	Grand	40	28	New Haven	5,072	2,144		
San Francisco, co-	-	-	Gunnison	108	60	Wallingford	6	135		
extensive with	-	-				Waterbury	3,211	1,104		
San Francisco (city)	12,681	9,261				West Haven (town)	42	203		
White	12,166	8,918				Balance of county	539	637		
Nonwhite	515	343								

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
CONNECTICUT—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued			FLORIDA—Continued		
New London	2,526	1,586	De Soto	259	102	Liberty	68	26
New London	1,425	388	White	194	72	White	47	13
Norwich	948	517	Nonwhite	45	50	Nonwhite	21	13
Balance of county	153	681	Dixie	165	75	Madison	400	153
Tolland	467	301	White	105	41	White	164	72
Windham	1,106	592	Nonwhite	62	34	Nonwhite	236	86
Willimantic	457	167	Duval	5,425	2,672	Manatee	513	275
Balance of county	649	425	Jacksonville	5,216	2,391	White	332	194
DELAWARE			White	5,784	1,306	Nonwhite	181	79
White	5,662	3,325	Nonwhite	1,422	1,085	Marion	615	346
Nonwhite	4,770	2,695	Balance of county	209	281	White	343	152
Kent	580	495	White	135	217	Nonwhite	272	196
White	428	351	Nonwhite	74	64	Martin	98	74
Nonwhite	152	144	Escambia	2,512	950	White	56	47
New Castle	4,007	2,201	Pensacola	2,089	632	Nonwhite	42	27
Wilmington	3,826	1,651	White	1,735	393	Monroe	394	226
White	3,385	1,366	Nonwhite	334	239	Key West	394	222
Nonwhite	441	285	Balance of county	443	318	White	320	173
Balance of county	181	550	White	302	239	Nonwhite	74	49
Sussex	1,075	629	Nonwhite	141	79	Balance of county	-	4
White	636	481	Flagler	53	24	White	-	2
Nonwhite	237	148	White	6	11	Nonwhite	-	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			Nonwhite	27	13	Nassau	190	98
White	21,551	9,018	Franklin	130	48	White	116	51
Nonwhite	15,824	5,734	White	82	29	Nonwhite	74	47
FLORIDA			Nonwhite	48	19	Okaloosa	371	146
White	40,901	22,343	Gadsden	651	656	Oksechobee	44	14
Nonwhite	29,471	15,087	White	220	313	White	35	10
Alachua	1,045	474	Nonwhite	431	343	Nonwhite	9	4
Gainesville	601	251	Gilchrist	74	25	Orange	1,409	956
White	463	138	White	59	20	Orlando	982	601
Nonwhite	138	113	Nonwhite	15	5	White	791	450
Balance of county	444	223	Glades	37	17	Nonwhite	191	151
White	215	82	White	15	6	Balance of county	427	355
Nonwhite	229	141	Nonwhite	22	11	White	285	259
Baker	138	36	Gulf	182	51	Nonwhite	142	96
White	81	22	White	136	30	Osceola	177	158
Nonwhite	57	14	Nonwhite	46	21	White	143	133
Bay	756	238	Hamilton	229	79	Nonwhite	34	25
Panama City	553	148	White	125	31	Palm Beach	1,417	941
White	484	88	Nonwhite	104	48	West Palm Beach	837	566
Nonwhite	69	60	Hardee	185	85	White	607	379
Balance of county	163	50	Hendry	81	54	Nonwhite	230	187
White	159	74	White	49	20	Balance of county	580	375
Nonwhite	44	16	Nonwhite	32	34	White	252	220
Bradford	242	105	Hernando	136	69	Nonwhite	348	155
White	175	65	White	101	50	Pasco	281	149
Nonwhite	67	40	Nonwhite	35	19	White	221	122
Brevard	270	203	Highlands	303	119	Nonwhite	60	27
White	180	131	White	241	83	Pinellas	1,224	1,662
Nonwhite	90	72	Nonwhite	62	36	Clearwater	250	144
Broward	802	456	Hillsborough	4,243	2,084	White	172	115
Fort Lauderdale	417	249	White	2,983	1,988	Nonwhite	58	29
White	272	170	Nonwhite	463	352	St. Petersburg	790	1,137
Nonwhite	145	79	Balance of county	1,260	724	White	551	1,005
Balance of county	385	207	White	1,072	592	Nonwhite	209	134
White	153	132	Nonwhite	188	132	Balance of county	204	381
Nonwhite	232	75	Holmes	359	76	Polk	1,064	843
Calhoun	208	51	Indian River	154	86	Lakeland	551	272
White	179	42	White	104	59	White	438	212
Nonwhite	30	9	Nonwhite	50	27	Nonwhite	93	60
Charlotte	37	33	Jackson	863	279	Balance of county	1,353	571
White	26	24	White	558	143	White	996	404
Nonwhite	11	9	Nonwhite	305	134	Nonwhite	337	157
Citrus	93	62	Jefferson	277	156	Putnam	385	233
White	55	33	White	70	40	White	210	127
Nonwhite	38	29	Nonwhite	207	116	Nonwhite	175	106
Clay	190	160	Lafayette	71	22	St. Johns	422	275
White	138	125	Lake	473	308	White	550	220
Nonwhite	52	35	White	325	205	Nonwhite	251	154
Collier	33	29	Nonwhite	148	103	Balance of county	72	55
White	24	12	Lee	439	253	White	5	17
Nonwhite	9	17	Fort Myers	361	200	Nonwhite	67	38
Columbia	412	287	White	291	130	St. Lucie	276	138
White	267	135	Nonwhite	70	70	White	145	87
Nonwhite	145	152	Balance of county	78	53	Nonwhite	151	51
Dade	4,940	2,508	White	53	40	Santa Rosa	301	121
Miami	3,556	1,813	Nonwhite	15	13	White	267	92
White	2,855	1,403	Leon	817	344	All other	34	29
Nonwhite	701	410	Tallahassee	440	157	Sarasota	294	261
Miami Beach	391	348	White	299	87	White	276	201
Balance of county	993	645	Nonwhite	141	70	Nonwhite	61	48
White	660	488	Balance of county	377	187	Balance of county	15	60
All other	333	157	White	125	43	White	10	45
			Nonwhite	252	144	Nonwhite	8	15
			Levy	260	117			
			White	151	45			
			Nonwhite	109	72			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
FLORIDA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Seminole	330	217	Burke	649	215	De Kalb	1,674	898
Sanford	211	122	White	72	41	Atlanta (part)	42	141
White	114	60	Nonwhite	577	174	White	25	113
Nonwhite	97	62	Butts	215	99	Nonwhite	17	28
Balance of county	119	95	White	87	39	Decatur	111	93
White	32	40	Nonwhite	128	60	White	16	61
Nonwhite	87	55	Calhoun	288	98	Nonwhite	95	32
Sumter	223	123	White	78	20	Balance of county	1,521	664
White	156	72	Nonwhite	210	68	White	1,550	562
Nonwhite	87	51	Camden	178	75	Nonwhite	171	102
Suwannee	399	151	White	53	24	Dodge	454	132
White	230	80	Nonwhite	125	51	White	301	85
Nonwhite	169	71	Candler	133	64	Nonwhite	153	49
Taylor	214	88	White	79	48	Dooley	354	143
White	148	53	Nonwhite	54	16	White	109	49
Nonwhite	66	35	Carroll	640	195	Nonwhite	245	94
Union	106	71	White	494	155	Dougherty	765	351
White	80	44	Nonwhite	146	40	Albany	640	282
Nonwhite	26	27	Catoosa	259	71	White	404	108
Volusia	720	695	White	21	26	Nonwhite	236	174
Daytona Beach	356	364	Charlton	116	26	Balance of county	125	69
White	265	266	White	89	15	White	49	21
Nonwhite	91	98	Nonwhite	27	11	Nonwhite	76	48
Balance of county	364	351	Chatham	3,283	1,875	Douglas	189	67
White	212	228	Savannah	3,075	1,628	White	120	52
Nonwhite	152	103	White	1,922	725	Nonwhite	49	15
Wakulla	100	25	Nonwhite	1,153	903	Early	490	144
White	56	15	Balance of county	208	247	White	196	53
Nonwhite	44	10	White	58	89	Nonwhite	294	91
Walton	330	108	Nonwhite	150	159	Echols	40	10
White	290	85	Chattahoochee	740	107	White	21	5
Nonwhite	40	23	White	685	87	Nonwhite	19	5
Washington	272	114	Nonwhite	55	20	Effingham	178	91
White	223	82	Chattooga	434	64	White	79	46
Nonwhite	49	32	Cherokee	407	159	Nonwhite	99	45
GEORGIA	73,053	29,086	Clarke	688	370	Elbert	438	171
White	46,080	16,082	Athens	567	326	White	215	81
Nonwhite	26,973	13,004	White	429	185	Nonwhite	221	90
Appling	354	81	Nonwhite	138	140	Emanuel	462	179
White	258	49	Balance of county	121	44	White	266	99
Nonwhite	76	32	White	43	23	Nonwhite	196	80
Atkinson	161	37	Nonwhite	78	21	Evans	162	68
White	117	26	Clay	145	42	White	85	37
Nonwhite	44	11	White	24	8	Nonwhite	77	31
Bacon	230	62	Nonwhite	121	34	Fannin	316	108
White	198	52	Clayton	129	72	Fayette	161	59
Nonwhite	32	10	White	61	40	White	81	35
Baker	188	60	Nonwhite	68	32	Nonwhite	80	24
White	52	26	Glinch	143	42	Floyd	1,416	488
Nonwhite	136	34	White	82	20	Rome	1,122	341
Baldwin	362	641	Nonwhite	61	22	White	992	257
White	170	339	Cobb	855	321	Nonwhite	130	84
Nonwhite	192	302	White	708	234	Balance of county	294	147
Banks	143	69	Nonwhite	127	87	White	249	125
Barrow	194	95	Coffee	678	184	Nonwhite	45	22
White	131	82	White	504	130	Forsyth	244	40
Nonwhite	63	13	Nonwhite	174	54	Franklin	354	113
Bartow	574	204	Colquitt	946	261	White	312	92
White	490	147	Moultrie	560	168	Nonwhite	42	21
Nonwhite	84	57	White	456	124	Fulton	9,185	4,451
Ben Hill	272	163	Nonwhite	104	44	Atlanta (part)	6,538	3,750
White	173	107	Balance of county	396	93	White	5,967	2,010
Nonwhite	99	56	White	274	75	Nonwhite	2,571	1,740
Berrien	253	75	Nonwhite	112	18	Atlanta (total)	8,580	5,851
White	227	63	Columbia	177	58	White	5,992	2,125
Nonwhite	26	12	White	34	17	Nonwhite	2,588	1,768
Bibb	2,404	1,165	Nonwhite	143	41	District 1511, Center Hill ³		
Macon	2,173	962	Cook	245	92	White		
White	1,496	442	White	195	57	Nonwhite ³		
Nonwhite	677	520	Nonwhite	50	35	East Point	21	64
Balance of county	251	203	Coweta	524	165	White	10	49
White	80	121	White	280	89	Nonwhite	11	15
Nonwhite	151	82	Nonwhite	264	94	Balance of county	626	657
Blackley	227	84	Crawford	142	49	White	556	440
White	123	41	White	16	17	Nonwhite	90	197
Nonwhite	104	43	Nonwhite	126	32	Gilmer	252	60
Brantley	148	47	Crisp	459	183	Glascock	95	22
White	122	56	White	228	68	White	63	14
Nonwhite	26	11	Nonwhite	231	115	Nonwhite	32	8
Brooks	547	162	Dade	122	39	Glynn	600	270
White	209	64	Nonwhite	8	8	Brunswick	513	195
Nonwhite	338	98	Decatur	675	284	White	378	94
Bryan	119	42	White	367	121	Nonwhite	155	101
White	53	19	Nonwhite	308	163	Balance of county	87	75
Nonwhite	66	23	Dawson	50	8	White	29	45
Bulloch	523	145	Decatur	675	284	Nonwhite	58	30
White	246	68	White	367	121	Gordon	395	117
Nonwhite	277	77	Nonwhite	308	163	Grady	490	177
						White	315	119
						Nonwhite	175	59

³ Figures not reported separately.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

41

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued			GEORGIA—Continued		
Greene	285	106	McIntosh	137	71	Scriven	388	134
White	83	43	White	30	23	White	141	43
Nonwhite	200	63	Nonwhite	107	48	Nonwhite	247	91
Gwinnett	520	169	Macon	413	163	Seminole	240	89
White	439	141	White	117	44	White	147	54
Nonwhite	82	28	Nonwhite	296	119	Nonwhite	93	35
Habersham	276	140	Madison	234	85	Spalding	490	293
Hall	785	253	White	162	62	Griffin	298	206
Gainesville	405	125	Nonwhite	72	23	White	187	114
White	345	95	Marion	199	68	Nonwhite	111	92
Nonwhite	58	30	White	58	30	Balance of county	192	87
Balance of county	380	128	Nonwhite	141	38	White	113	57
Hancock	346	80	Meriwether	523	189	Nonwhite	79	30
White	44	21	White	185	85	Stephens	457	62
Nonwhite	302	59	Nonwhite	338	104	White	399	38
Haralson	252	75	Miller	158	49	Nonwhite	58	24
White	223	67	White	81	26	Stewart	221	78
Nonwhite	29	8	Nonwhite	77	23	White	37	25
Harris	223	94	Mitchell	556	183	Nonwhite	184	52
White	59	29	White	179	52	Sumter	612	268
Nonwhite	164	65	Nonwhite	377	131	White	226	86
Hart	254	86	Monroe	248	114	Nonwhite	386	162
White	181	53	White	86	39	Talbot	174	91
Nonwhite	73	33	Nonwhite	162	75	White	22	27
Heard	114	52	Montgomery	180	47	Nonwhite	152	64
White	58	38	White	73	19	Taliaferro	105	56
Nonwhite	46	14	Nonwhite	107	28	White	14	14
Henry	299	116	Morgan	325	131	Nonwhite	91	38
White	105	45	White	121	41	Tattall	273	91
Nonwhite	196	71	Nonwhite	204	90	White	202	39
Houston	252	114	Murray	188	59	Nonwhite	71	52
White	64	26	Muscogee	2,541	845	Taylor	189	48
Nonwhite	188	88	Columbus	2,198	733	White	109	27
Irwin	384	68	White	1,625	412	Nonwhite	80	21
White	208	40	Nonwhite	573	321	Telfair	310	110
Nonwhite	176	28	Balance of county	143	112	White	204	65
Jackson	502	100	White	65	71	Nonwhite	106	44
White	412	67	Nonwhite	80	41	Terrell	399	197
Nonwhite	90	33	Newton	440	156	White	52	50
Jasper	168	80	White	289	74	Nonwhite	347	147
White	48	25	Nonwhite	151	62	Thomas	722	372
Nonwhite	120	55	Oconee	98	51	Thomasville	557	246
Jeff Davis	180	62	White	57	32	White	223	154
White	145	45	Nonwhite	41	19	Nonwhite	134	112
Nonwhite	35	19	Oglethorpe	257	102	Balance of county	365	126
Jefferson	443	132	White	101	40	White	141	59
White	101	57	Nonwhite	156	62	Nonwhite	224	67
Nonwhite	342	75	Paulding	246	83	Tift	505	163
Jenkins	385	134	White	214	76	White	544	88
White	184	57	Nonwhite	32	7	Nonwhite	159	75
Nonwhite	201	77	Peach	318	110	Toombs	389	125
Johnson	191	53	White	134	29	White	259	99
White	86	33	Nonwhite	184	81	Nonwhite	130	26
Nonwhite	105	20	Pickens	176	61	Towns	100	23
Jones	190	87	Pierce	250	84	Treutlen	111	39
White	48	33	White	204	54	White	70	33
Nonwhite	142	54	Nonwhite	46	30	Nonwhite	41	6
Lamar	191	82	Pike	219	107	Troup	1,103	473
White	80	33	White	67	36	La Grange	547	240
Nonwhite	111	49	Nonwhite	152	71	White	415	121
Lanier	65	36	Polk	578	159	Nonwhite	132	119
White	44	26	White	462	124	Balance of county	556	233
Nonwhite	21	10	Nonwhite	96	35	White	324	139
Laurens	824	356	Pulaski	210	85	Nonwhite	232	94
White	498	208	White	92	43	Turner	191	53
Nonwhite	326	148	Nonwhite	118	42	White	89	27
Lee	128	54	Putnam	161	61	Nonwhite	102	26
White	14	11	White	40	14	Twigg	241	62
Nonwhite	114	43	Nonwhite	121	47	White	68	17
Liberty	160	105	Quitman	76	27	Nonwhite	173	45
White	49	41	White	9	9	Union	184	42
Nonwhite	111	64	Nonwhite	67	18	Upson	581	170
Lincoln	159	26	Rabun	179	20	White	384	106
White	42	13	Randolph	416	165	Nonwhite	207	64
Nonwhite	117	13	White	140	58	Walker	623	166
Long	66	28	Nonwhite	276	107	Walton	449	165
White	41	12	Richmond	2,503	1,233	White	263	110
Nonwhite	25	16	Augusta	2,253	1,080	Nonwhite	186	75
Lowndes	879	316	White	1,539	543	Ware	749	329
Valdosta	627	218	Nonwhite	714	337	Waycross	594	277
White	423	116	Balance of county	250	153	White	426	167
All other	204	102	White	157	95	Nonwhite	168	110
Balance of county	252	98	Nonwhite	93	58	Balance of county	155	52
White	91	62	Rockdale	151	64	White	125	36
All other	161	36	White	67	32	Nonwhite	30	16
Lumpkin	155	38	Nonwhite	64	32	Warren	215	71
McDuffie	222	79	Schley	107	41	White	39	17
White	62	23	White	33	16	Nonwhite	176	54
Nonwhite	160	56	Nonwhite	74	25			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
GEORGIA—Continued			IDAHO—Continued			ILLINOIS—Continued		
Washington	598	214	Nez Perce	577	251	Fayette	488	280
White	216	99	Lewiston	550	198	Ford	188	130
Nonwhite	382	115	Balance of county	27	55	Franklin	905	461
Wayne	406	93	Oneida	137	42	West Frankfort	415	126
White	336	66	Owyhee	16	17	Balance of county	490	335
Nonwhite	70	27	Payette	136	73	Fulton	740	424
Webster	104	21	Power	129	31	Canton	551	189
White	24	3	Shoshone	544	203	Balance of county	189	235
Nonwhite	80	18	Teton	88	17	Gallatin	179	112
Wheeler	195	46	Twin Falls	937	270	Greene	351	194
White	99	23	Twin Falls	88	71	Grundy	384	161
Nonwhite	87	23	Balance of county	549	199	Hamilton	274	135
White	165	39	Valley	83	39	Hancock	232	243
Whitfield	747	163	Washington	150	57	Hardin	164	76
Dalton	586	97	Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	Henderson	85	54
White	561	81				Henry	814	465
Nonwhite	25	16				Kewanee	542	235
Balance of county	161	86				Balance of county	272	280
Willcox	207	52				Iroquois	485	283
White	129	26	ILLINOIS	154,067	86,703	Jackson	795	378
Nonwhite	76	26	White	145,772	80,396	Jasper	169	96
Wilkes	477	159	Nonwhite	8,295	6,307	Jefferson	683	344
White	249	56	Adams	1,212	606	Mount Vernon	398	197
Nonwhite	228	103	Quincy	1,338	528	Balance of county	295	147
Wilkinson	258	65	Balance of county	74	177	Jersey	200	116
White	98	21	Alexander	543	344	Jo Daviess	186	190
Nonwhite	140	44	Cairo	374	288	Johnson	157	90
Worth	484	193	White	276	166	Kane	3,524	2,009
White	196	77	Nonwhite	96	103	Aurora	1,985	674
Nonwhite	288	116	Balance of county	162	75	Elgin (part)	1,109	949
			White	107	42	Elgin (total)	1,209	950
			Nonwhite	62	33	Balance of county	450	386
IDAHO	11,646	4,623	Bond	118	106	Kankakee	1,237	1,299
White	11,487	4,534	Boone	363	182	Kankakee	1,050	566
Nonwhite	159	89	Brown	81	76	Balance of county	237	953
Ada	1,169	566	Bureau	655	427	Kendall	13	84
Boise City	1,138	372	Calhoun	122	69	Knox	1,021	618
Balance of county	31	194	Carroll	286	186	Galesburg	914	481
Adams	98	30	Cass	279	211	Balance of county	107	137
Barnock	986	328	Champaign	1,587	723	Lake	2,413	1,157
Pocatello	869	260	Champaign	549	288	Highland Park	344	111
Balance of county	117	68	Urbana	721	233	Waukegan	729	259
Bear Lake	189	62	Balance of county	217	232	Balance of county	1,340	787
Benewah	117	59	Christian	673	379	La Salle	1,996	1,048
Bingham	400	201	Clark	200	184	La Salle	371	177
Elaine	108	48	Clay	301	148	Ottawa	592	196
Boise	1	11	Clinton	387	210	Streator	637	199
Bonner	261	151	Centralia (part)	1	4	Balance of county	396	476
Bonneville	858	223	Balance of county	386	206	Lawrence	207	192
Idaho Falls	838	195	Coles	735	491	Lee	647	469
Balance of county	20	28	Mattoon	383	245	Dixon	472	172
Boundary	132	42	Balance of county	352	246	Balance of county	175	297
Butte	58	13	Cook	82,529	44,348	Livingston	560	376
Camas	20	3	Berwyn	1,366	370	Logan	467	393
Canyon	922	418	Blue Island	760	192	Lincoln	404	270
Nampa	506	187	Brookfield	5	43	Balance of county	63	123
Balance of county	416	231	Calumet City	18	72	McDonough	581	338
Caribou	64	59	Chicago	68,843	36,486	McHenry	524	369
Cassia	326	94	White	61,811	32,217	McLean	1,473	852
Clark	1	5	Nonwhite	6,732	4,269	Bloomington	1,043	535
Clearwater	135	85	Chicago Heights	849	242	Balance of county	430	317
Custer	31	30	Cicero	34	278	Macon	1,827	949
Elmore	96	55	Elgin (part)	100	1	Decatur	1,779	798
Franklin	281	58	Elmwood Park	7	54	Balance of county	108	151
Fremont	189	56	Evanston	2,958	833	Macoupin	486	365
Gem	193	51	Forest Park	2	96	Madison	3,352	1,745
Gooding	367	104	Harvey	866	151	Alton	1,647	541
Idaho	189	95	La Grange	3	65	Granite City	924	255
Jefferson	154	36	Maywood	16	144	Balance of county	781	949
Jerome	92	61	Melrose Park	606	116	Marion	1,035	436
Kootenai	382	270	Oak Park	3,579	927	Centralia (part)	594	205
Coeur d'Alene	361	208	Park Ridge	2	53	Centralia (total)	595	209
Balance of county	21	62	Wilmette	3	91	Balance of county	441	231
Latah	324	148	Winnetka	-	76	Marshall	70	126
Lemhi	112	66	Balance of county	2,812	4,058	Mason	124	117
Lewis	43	19	Crawford	393	218	Massac	312	207
Lincoln	40	19	Cumberland	134	78	White	287	173
Madison	314	94	De Kalb	800	373	Nonwhite	25	34
Minidoka	185	73	De Witt	288	181	Menard	93	71
			Douglas	303	175	Mercer	166	144
			Du Page	1,162	854	Monroe	109	97
			Elmhurst	731	248	Montgomery	728	465
			Balance of county	431	606			
			Edgar	395	233			
			Edwards	117	86			
			Effingham	554	250			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
ILLINOIS—Continued			INDIANA—Continued			INDIANA—Continued		
Morgan	586	751	Cass	757	682	Madison	2,067	912
Jacksonville	466	614	Logansport	670	360	Anderson	1,261	476
Balance of county	120	117	Balance of county	87	322	Elwood	417	170
Moultrie	154	125	Clark	715	359	Balance of county	589	266
Ogle	335	259	Jeffersonville	561	166	Marion	11,160	6,077
Peoria	3,995	1,926	White	358	142	Indianapolis	9,201	5,371
Peoria	3,785	1,872	Nonwhite	28	24	White	8,114	4,827
Balance of county	208	556	Balance of county	352	173	Nonwhite	1,087	844
Perry	545	265	Clay	365	269	Balance of county	1,959	706
Piatt	165	121	Clinton	514	311	Marshall	573	309
Pike	388	242	Frankfort	417	195	Martin	191	76
Pope	105	72	Balance of county	97	118	Miami	586	360
Pulaski	236	169	Crawford	172	112	Peru	469	201
White	139	105	Daviess	747	345	Balance of county	117	159
Nonwhite	97	64	Dearborn	222	218	Monroe	773	340
Putnam	20	34	Decatur	319	222	Bloomington	502	207
Randolph	530	320	De Kalb	544	315	Balance of county	271	133
Richland	501	249	Delaware	1,899	776	Montgomery	498	351
Rock Island	2,611	1,337	Muncie	1,741	597	Crawfordsville	443	195
East Moline	14	286	Balance of county	159	179	Balance of county	55	158
Moline	1,856	532	Dubois	513	158	Morgan	544	229
Rock Island	669	409	Elkhart	1,691	762	Newton	92	69
Balance of county	72	110	Elkhart	938	355	Noble	479	315
St. Clair	3,320	1,870	Goshen	527	161	Ohio	43	49
Bellefonte	895	436	Balance of county	226	256	Orange	268	141
East St. Louis	2,049	939	Fayette	555	219	Owen	180	117
White	1,836	728	Connersville	496	163	Parke	169	183
Nonwhite	213	210	Balance of county	59	56	Perry	310	135
Balance of county	378	495	Floyd	920	501	Pike	250	153
Sellins	733	386	New Albany	824	381	Porter	583	274
Harrisburg	315	162	Balance of county	96	120	Posey	225	172
Balance of county	420	224	Fountain	179	177	Pulaski	275	101
Sangamon	2,253	1,449	Franklin	182	134	Putnam	316	227
Springfield	2,078	1,164	Fulton	309	192	Randolph	540	314
Balance of county	175	285	Gibson	566	332	Ripley	585	220
Schuyler	108	95	Grant	1,185	637	Rush	332	206
Scott	69	54	Marion	877	354	St. Joseph	3,766	1,552
Shelby	420	269	Balance of county	308	303	Mishawaka	611	275
Stark	51	64	Greene	521	334	South Bend	2,714	1,005
Stephenson	977	564	Hamilton	395	267	Balance of county	141	272
Freeport	886	427	Hancock	172	182	Scott	350	101
Balance of county	91	137	Harrison	355	174	Shelby	475	315
Tazewell	711	383	Hendricks	109	153	Shelbyville	341	166
Pekin	579	186	Henry	926	461	Balance of county	132	149
Balance of county	132	197	New Castle	304	117	Spencer	249	151
Union	388	452	Balance of county	622	344	Starke	206	109
Vermillion	1,646	1,115	Howard	1,053	461	Steuben	221	174
Danville	1,365	666	Kokomo	927	355	Sullivan	461	311
Balance of county	281	449	Balance of county	126	106	Switzerland	110	84
Wabash	200	138	Huntington	584	369	Tippecanoe	1,591	768
Warren	417	276	Huntington	451	214	Lafayette	1,519	587
Washington	135	125	Balance of county	153	155	Balance of county	72	201
Wayne	329	156	Jackson	571	283	Tipton	259	121
White	331	164	Jasper	359	165	Union	34	72
Whiteside	816	394	Jay	395	266	Vanderburgh	3,245	1,903
Sterling	492	166	Jefferson	443	397	Evansville	2,820	1,478
Balance of county	324	226	Jennings	194	125	Balance of county	423	425
Will	2,390	1,295	Johnson	340	276	Vermillion	410	261
Joliet	2,261	809	Knox	895	500	Vigo	1,955	1,344
Balance of county	129	486	Vincennes	600	310	Terre Haute	1,683	1,037
Williamson	863	591	Balance of county	295	190	Balance of county	307	307
Winnebago	2,842	1,332	Kosciusko	562	348	Wabash	460	310
Rockford	2,685	1,009	Lagrange	187	133	Warren	171	92
Balance of county	177	322	Lake	7,949	2,654	Warrick	212	163
Woodford	165	125	East Chicago	1,717	528	Washington	297	173
INDIANA	74,120	39,192	White	1,554	444	Wayne	1,290	799
White	71,641	37,189	Nonwhite	163	84	Richmond	226	319
Nonwhite	2,479	2,003	Gary	3,612	1,956	Balance of county	1,057	480
Adams	526	219	White	3,150	763	Wells	367	223
Allen	3,554	1,827	Nonwhite	462	293	White	145	141
Fort Wayne	3,272	1,504	Hammond	2,362	613	Whitley	156	178
Balance of county	282	323	Whiting	32	44	IOWA	49,255	25,150
Bartholomew	665	320	Balance of county	226	393	White	48,944	24,872
Columbus	472	163	La Porte	1,824	841	Nonwhite	509	278
Balance of county	195	157	La Porte	941	300	Adair	204	89
Benton	85	54	Michigan City	789	346	Adams	132	74
Blackford	505	171	Balance of county	94	195	Allamakee	284	166
Boone	494	285	Lawrence	807	380			
Brown	80	46	Bedford	471	218			
Carroll	145	131	Balance of county	336	162			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
IOWA—Continued			IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Continued		
Appanoose	437	263	Louis	97	77	Brown	243	174
Audubon	127	72	Lucas	219	154	Butler	454	246
Benton	362	189	Lyon	277	107	El Dorado	366	155
Black Hawk	1,941	719	Madison	221	107	Balance of county	88	91
Waterloo	997	405	Mahaska	589	277	Chase	84	46
Balance of county	944	314	Oskaloosa	449	198	Chautauqua	115	63
Boone	429	354	Balance of county	120	79	Cherokee	488	280
Boone	526	202	Marion	388	266	Cheyenne	128	32
Balance of county	103	152	Marshall	912	398	Clark	101	40
Bremer	327	146	Marshalltown	822	285	Clay	271	150
Buchanan	348	508	Balance of county	90	113	Cloud	396	212
Buena Vista	438	161	Mills	121	121	Coffey	139	86
Butler	187	101	Mitchell	284	127	Comanche	43	26
Calhoun	254	151	Monona	106	106	Cowley	695	419
Carroll	735	258	Monroe	207	137	Arkansas City	288	116
Cass	390	170	Montgomery	355	165	Balance of county	407	303
Cedar	108	109	Muscatine	601	365	Crawford	758	458
Cerro Gordo	970	482	Muscatine	552	288	Pittsburg	94	133
Mason City	845	366	Balance of county	49	97	Balance of county	664	325
Balance of county	125	116	O'Brien	351	139	Decatur	109	73
Cherokee	355	204	Osceola	241	111	Dickinson	333	179
Chickasaw	301	154	Page	452	373	Doniphan	174	116
Clarke	261	108	Palo Alto	259	130	Douglas	490	264
Clay	358	144	Plymouth	545	205	Lawrence	456	187
Clayton	363	190	Pocahontas	192	104	Balance of county	34	77
Clinton	944	522	Polk	4,312	2,091	Edwards	57	51
Clinton	851	369	Des Moines	4,101	1,880	Elk	80	72
Balance of county	93	133	Balance of county	211	211	Ellis	711	182
Crawford	275	145	Pottawattamie	1,303	784	Ellsworth	192	100
Dallas	365	209	Council Bluffs	1,157	633	Finney	326	102
Davis	109	75	Balance of county	146	151	Ford	430	226
Decatur	215	117	Poweshiek	363	174	Franklin	322	230
Delaware	292	154	Ringgold	123	88	Ottawa	245	134
Des Moines	1,048	513	Sac	158	109	Balance of county	77	96
Burlington	1,024	416	Scott	1,999	980	Geary	549	179
Balance of county	24	97	Davenport	1,968	826	Gove	89	33
Dickinson	154	88	Balance of county	31	154	Graham	91	40
Dubuque	1,465	845	Shelby	297	100	Grant	10	1
Dubuque	1,243	677	Sioux	567	187	Gray	50	21
Balance of county	222	168	Story	598	264	Greeley	8	7
Emmet	316	115	Ames	569	113	Greenwood	258	117
Fayette	498	252	Balance of county	229	151	Hamilton	84	25
Floyd	380	176	Tama	166	141	Harper	253	136
Franklin	236	152	Taylor	182	98	Harvey	506	295
Fremont	194	126	Union	278	187	Newton	418	183
Greene	248	141	Van Buren	143	119	Balance of county	90	132
Grundy	105	69	Wapello	1,079	538	Haskell	39	5
Guthrie	217	139	Ottumwa	973	417	Hodgeman	15	20
Hamilton	341	180	Balance of county	106	121	Jackson	222	143
Hancock	152	92	Warren	206	142	Jefferson	131	84
Hardin	453	213	Washington	395	197	Jewell	75	94
Harrison	269	170	Wayne	140	123	Johnson	224	250
Henry	299	328	Webster	1,084	447	Kearny	25	17
Howard	286	141	Fort Dodge	1,004	351	Kingman	211	91
Humboldt	124	87	Balance of county	80	96	Kiowa	57	36
Ida	198	76	Winnebago	361	119	Labette	653	375
Iowa	217	130	Winneshiek	368	211	Parsons	80	174
Jackson	266	195	Woodbury	2,378	1,123	Balance of county	573	201
Jasper	414	246	Sioux City	2,131	975	Lane	46	23
Newton	262	122	Balance of county	247	148	Leavenworth	610	547
Balance of county	152	124	Worth	93	64	Leavenworth	478	292
Jefferson	276	157	Wright	420	148	White	421	239
Johnson	1,890	858	KANSAS			Nonwhite	57	53
Iowa City	1,826	706		32,315	18,231	Balance of county	132	255
Balance of county	64	132	White	17,165	1,066	Lincoln	76	66
Jones	429	185	Nonwhite	1,199	1,066	Linn	139	111
Keokuk	222	149	Allen	314	235	Logan	46	15
Kossuth	552	177	Anderson	181	105	Lyon	542	298
Lee	1,071	577	Atchison	372	260	Emporia	466	228
Fort Madison	436	208	Atchison	359	184	Balance of county	74	69
Keokuk	567	283	White	336	157	McPherson	333	162
Balance of county	68	86	Nonwhite	23	27	Marion	308	138
Linn	1,810	908	Balance of county	13	76	Marshall	295	194
Cedar Rapids	1,710	695	Barber	122	58	Meade	78	33
Balance of county	100	213	Barton	752	216	Miami	258	285
			Bourbon	392	277			
			Fort Scott	340	219			
			Balance of county	52	58			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
KANSAS—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued			KENTUCKY—Continued		
Mitchell	263	120	Bell	1,440	477	Hart	329	138
Montgomery	923	586	Middlesborough	408	204	Henderson	568	345
Coffeyville	430	187	Balance of county	1,031	273	Henderson	339	219
White	393	152	Boone	137	97	White	301	156
Nonwhite	37	35	Bourbon	325	222	Nonwhite	36	63
Independence	301	195	White	276	149	Balance of county	229	126
White	290	182	Nonwhite	49	73	White	199	105
Nonwhite	11	13	Boyd	1,152	390	Nonwhite	30	21
Balance of county	192	204	Ashland	986	290	Henry	211	89
Morris	140	96	Balance of county	266	90	Hickman	113	89
Morton	51	14	Boyle	397	232	White	90	68
Nemaha	278	145	White	373	193	Nonwhite	23	21
Neosho	392	241	Nonwhite	24	39	Hopkins	678	408
Chanute	239	153	Bracken	141	109	White	604	358
Balance of county	153	88	Breathitt	622	125	Nonwhite	74	72
Ness	122	43	Breckinridge	353	157	Jackson	425	57
Norton	237	215	Bullitt	174	56	Jefferson	9,049	5,413
Osage	157	119	Butler	331	117	Louisville	9,504	4,597
Osborne	75	65	Caldwell	280	157	White	8,521	3,897
Ottawa	102	65	White	259	138	Nonwhite	983	900
Pawnee	97	173	Nonwhite	21	19	Balance of county	445	318
Phillips	129	75	Calloway	393	195	Jessamine	151	107
Pottawatomie	234	149	Campbell	803	688	White	121	78
Pratt	222	109	Fort Thomas	67	72	Nonwhite	30	29
Rawlins	44	27	Newport	160	198	Johnson	726	235
Reno	1,145	502	Balance of county	576	418	Kenton	2,406	1,174
Hutchinson	1,046	355	Carlisle	99	64	Covington	2,257	974
Balance of county	99	147	Carroll	126	90	Balance of county	149	200
Republic	155	107	Carter	718	204	Knott	575	47
Rice	267	127	Casey	517	112	Knox	791	202
Riley	406	206	Christian	651	739	Larus	174	58
Manhattan	382	145	Hopkinsville	262	214	Laurel	634	140
Balance of county	24	61	White	183	121	Lawrence	393	148
Rooks	98	46	Nonwhite	79	93	Lee	216	60
Rush	91	54	Balance of county	389	524	Leslie	483	58
Russell	117	61	White	382	524	Letcher	1,278	308
Saline	679	313	Nonwhite	99	142	Lewis	330	130
Salina	663	265	Clark	353	244	Lincoln	380	162
Balance of county	16	48	White	331	199	Livingston	182	61
Scott	129	40	Nonwhite	22	45	Logan	496	244
Sedgwick	4,596	1,510	Clay	811	83	White	455	207
Wichita	4,303	1,329	Clinton	287	96	Nonwhite	61	37
Balance of county	293	271	Crittenden	209	108	Lyon	135	72
Seward	205	72	Cumberland	222	65	White	130	54
Shawnee	1,711	1,282	Daviess	1,195	556	Nonwhite	5	18
Topoka	1,590	921	Owensboro	838	408	McCracken	1,012	567
Balance of county	121	361	Balance of county	357	148	Paducah	796	452
Sheridan	48	24	Edmonson	277	91	White	704	334
Sherman	176	44	Elliott	158	54	Nonwhite	92	118
Smith	160	115	Estill	422	140	Balance of county	216	115
Stafford	126	72	Fayette	1,618	1,299	McCreary	478	108
Stanton	3	5	Lexington	1,501	1,136	McLean	198	91
Stevens	33	14	White	1,263	851	Madison	690	273
Sumner	365	231	Nonwhite	238	285	White	646	220
Thomas	205	56	Balance of county	117	163	Nonwhite	44	53
Trego	52	21	White	94	136	Magoffin	487	80
Wabaunsee	69	53	Nonwhite	23	27	Marion	486	153
Wallace	14	12	Fleming	247	139	Marshall	297	123
Washington	117	117	Floyd	1,621	317	Martin	328	68
Wichita	16	17	Franklin	446	287	Mason	501	259
Wilson	288	176	Frankfort	323	194	White	457	228
Woodson	98	58	White	299	165	Nonwhite	44	31
Wyandotte	2,929	1,745	Nonwhite	24	29	Meads	193	75
Kansas City	2,864	1,612	Balance of county	123	73	Menifee	107	34
White	2,445	1,309	Fulton	462	200	Mercer	262	171
Nonwhite	419	312	White	387	146	Metcalf	229	100
Balance of county	65	133	Nonwhite	75	54	Monroe	346	106
KENTUCKY	66,300	27,908	Gallatin	78	48	Montgomery	308	153
White	62,642	24,220	Garrard	218	104	White	280	115
Nonwhite	3,658	3,688	White	195	75	Nonwhite	28	38
Adair	424	155	Nonwhite	23	29	Morgan	423	105
Allen	287	137	Grant	178	99	Muhlenberg	929	347
Anderson	169	83	Graves	569	318	Nelson	500	185
Ballard	169	89	Grayson	375	125	Nicholas	157	92
Barren	582	318	Green	215	93	Ohio	409	214
Bath	222	95	Greenup	545	171	Oldham	122	94
			Hancock	127	50	White	121	77
			Hardin	619	292	Nonwhite	1	17
			Harlan	2,356	555	Owen	145	97
			White	2,167	477	Owley	185	49
			Nonwhite	189	78			
			Harrison	265	197			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
KENTUCKY—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued			LOUISIANA—Continued		
Pendleton	153	88	Calcasieu	1,547	506	Morehouse	654	236
Perry	1,556	294	Lake Charles	983	306	White	283	78
Pike	2,203	422	White	760	182	Nonwhite	321	158
Powell	183	46	Nonwhite	223	124	Natchitoches	901	519
Pulaski	979	273	Balance of parish	564	200	White	432	123
Robertson	55	30	White	407	134	Nonwhite	469	186
Rockcastle	465	84	Nonwhite	157	66	Orleans, coextensive		
Rowan	311	103	Caldwell	242	77	with New Orleans	14,100	7,147
Russell	235	87	White	153	51	White	8,692	4,548
Scott	247	149	Nonwhite	89	26	Nonwhite	5,208	2,599
White	219	116	Cameron	76	25	Ouachita	1,617	800
Nonwhite	28	33	Catahoula	249	73	Monroe	1,304	636
Shelby	362	211	White	145	37	White	865	519
White	321	170	Nonwhite	335	104	Nonwhite	935	517
Nonwhite	41	41	Claiborne	480	133	Balance of parish	313	164
Simpson	203	148	White	145	54	White	163	87
White	160	115	Nonwhite	335	79	Nonwhite	150	77
Nonwhite	23	33	Concordia	317	145	Flaquemine	179	105
Spencer	159	42	White	107	27	White	95	53
Taylor	314	119	Nonwhite	210	118	Nonwhite	104	52
Todd	244	139	De Soto	651	257	Pointe Coupee	557	191
White	184	104	White	172	93	White	167	64
Nonwhite	60	35	Nonwhite	479	164	Nonwhite	390	127
Trigg	260	99	East Baton Rouge	2,615	858	Rapides	2,681	1,423
White	229	66	Baton Rouge	732	343	Alexandria	1,307	891
Nonwhite	31	33	White	460	189	White	1,087	242
Trimble	91	44	Nonwhite	272	154	Nonwhite	220	149
Union	373	170	Balance of parish	1,883	515	Balance of parish	1,374	1,032
White	328	147	White	1,338	268	White	762	500
Nonwhite	45	23	Nonwhite	545	247	Nonwhite	612	523
Warren	720	440	East Carroll	387	140	Red River	265	104
Bowling Green	387	247	White	132	30	White	111	38
White	354	191	Nonwhite	255	110	Nonwhite	154	66
Nonwhite	33	56	East Feliciana	544	434	Richland	673	186
Balance of county	333	193	White	55	204	White	397	70
Washington	309	96	Nonwhite	289	230	Nonwhite	276	116
Wayne	466	118	Evangeline	570	162	Sabine	485	154
Webster	261	194	White	376	111	White	383	126
White	226	154	Nonwhite	194	51	Nonwhite	102	28
Nonwhite	35	40	Franklin	759	187	St. Bernard	13	27
Whitley	715	214	White	425	102	White	15	19
Wolfe	279	82	Nonwhite	334	85	Nonwhite	3	8
Woodford	157	101	Grant	194	94	St. Charles	167	56
White	142	67	White	113	62	White	116	25
Nonwhite	15	34	Nonwhite	79	32	Nonwhite	51	31
LOUISIANA	58,157	23,256	Iberia	831	296	St. Helena	117	35
White	35,140	12,781	New Iberia	447	135	White	53	20
Nonwhite	23,017	10,475	White	334	95	Nonwhite	84	15
Acadia	1,075	322	Nonwhite	113	40	St. James	379	133
White	842	234	Balance of parish	364	161	White	170	39
Nonwhite	233	88	White	158	68	Nonwhite	209	94
Allen	484	145	Nonwhite	226	93	St. John the Baptist	270	114
White	383	93	Iberville	627	289	White	126	40
Nonwhite	101	52	White	271	115	Nonwhite	144	74
Ascension	508	162	Nonwhite	356	154	St. Landry	1,825	458
White	346	86	Jackson	417	103	White	702	192
Nonwhite	162	94	White	274	70	Nonwhite	1,123	266
Assumption	513	147	Nonwhite	143	33	St. Martin	604	148
White	254	62	Jefferson	346	252	White	358	75
Nonwhite	259	85	Crotina	87	52	Nonwhite	266	73
Avoyelles	861	234	White	81	31	St. Mary	905	318
White	573	137	Nonwhite	6	21	White	487	145
Nonwhite	308	97	Balance of parish	259	200	Nonwhite	416	175
Beauregard	452	126	White	249	143	St. Tammany	410	173
White	378	97	Nonwhite	10	57	White	282	96
Nonwhite	74	29	Jefferson Davis	572	169	Nonwhite	148	77
Bienville	431	118	White	420	118	Tangipahoa	1,071	594
White	182	51	Nonwhite	152	71	White	648	228
Nonwhite	249	67	Lafayette	1,627	568	Nonwhite	425	166
Bossier	402	211	White	1,435	438	Tensas	356	119
White	120	87	Nonwhite	863	235	White	108	17
Nonwhite	282	124	Balance of parish	552	203	Nonwhite	248	102
Caddo	4,470	2,095	White	392	130	Terrebonne	906	257
Shreveport	3,867	1,787	Nonwhite	169	79	White	711	148
White	2,179	826	Balance of parish	223	51	Nonwhite	195	109
Nonwhite	1,688	941	White	942	223	Union	348	110
Balance of parish	603	328	Nonwhite	804	164	White	191	54
White	165	82	La Fourche	138	59	Nonwhite	157	56
Nonwhite	438	246	White	244	64	Vermilion	777	226
			Nonwhite	214	52	White	667	194
			Lincoln	30	12	Nonwhite	110	42
			White	471	144	Vernon	477	210
			Nonwhite	240	91	White	435	179
			Livingston	231	53	Nonwhite	42	51
			White	327	72	Washington	748	232
			Nonwhite	275	58	Bogalusa	406	129
			Madison	52	14	White	274	74
			White	439	124	Nonwhite	132	55
			Nonwhite	112	24	Balance of parish	342	103
				327	100	White	136	62
						Nonwhite	156	41

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

47

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 86)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
LOUISIANA—Continued			MARYLAND—Continued			MASSACHUSETTS—Continued		
Webster	875	240	Charles	517	156	Franklin	912	512
White	572	129	White	275	82	Greenfield (town)	551	202
Nonwhite	305	111	Nonwhite	242	74	Balance of county	361	310
West Baton Rouge	168	101	Dorchester	505	571	Hampden	7,059	3,605
White	33	29	Cambridge	554	175	Chicopee	158	197
Nonwhite	135	72	White	248	100	Holyoke	1,513	723
West Carroll	373	70	Nonwhite	105	75	Springfield	4,082	1,807
White	285	58	Balance of county	149	196	Westfield	492	301
Nonwhite	88	32	White	72	152	West Springfield (town)	16	89
West Feliciana	192	131	Nonwhite	77	64	Balance of county	688	368
White	11	32	Frederick	1,190	719	Hampshire	1,166	876
Nonwhite	181	99	Frederick	485	249	Easthampton (town)	14	43
Winn	339	84	White	477	219	Northampton	677	556
White	276	60	Nonwhite	8	30	Balance of county	475	277
Nonwhite	63	24	Balance of county	705	470	Middlesex	17,369	9,852
MAINE			Garrett	402	135	Arlington (town)	264	545
	17,457	10,332	Harford	934	392	Belmont (town)	8	142
White	17,391	10,278	White	640	324	Cambridge	3,838	1,886
Nonwhite	46	54	Nonwhite	94	68	Everett	840	582
Androscoggin	1,682	1,015	Howard	235	157	Frankingham (town)	669	268
Auburn	111	160	White	185	124	Lexington (town)	15	114
Lewiston	1,430	898	Nonwhite	50	33	Lowell	2,344	1,522
Balance of county	151	157	Kent	161	50	Malden	1,225	580
Aroostook	2,303	829	White	157	94	Marlborough	455	187
Cumberland	3,558	2,036	Nonwhite	96	67	Medford	1,030	467
Portland	2,824	1,523	Montgomery	1,539	802	Melrose	638	306
South Portland	14	141	White	1,360	711	Natick (town)	340	135
Westbrook	186	104	Nonwhite	179	91	Newton	955	611
Balance of county	534	468	Prince Georges	670	645	Reading (town)	24	77
Franklin	398	203	White	486	444	Somerville	1,379	856
Hancock	453	391	Nonwhite	184	201	Stoneham (town)	408	145
Kennebec	1,651	1,024	Queen Anne's	179	152	Wakerfield (town)	30	120
Augusta	477	311	White	89	112	Waltham	1,012	489
Waterville	675	270	Nonwhite	80	40	Watertown (town)	18	188
Balance of county	499	443	St. Marys	440	148	Winchester (town)	559	158
Knox	426	451	White	275	89	Woburn	458	171
Lincoln	277	223	Nonwhite	165	59	Balance of county	1,058	1,447
Oxford	679	471	Somerset	300	233	Nantucket	40	46
Penobscot	2,062	1,202	White	167	131	Norfolk	4,315	3,569
Bangor	834	542	Nonwhite	133	102	Braintree (town)	4	174
Balance of county	1,228	560	Talbot	442	301	Brookline (town)	545	680
Piscataquis	397	192	White	279	205	Dedham (town)	14	92
Sagadahoc	417	264	Nonwhite	163	96	Milton (town)	113	145
Bath	364	161	Washington	1,559	707	Needham (town)	116	95
Balance of county	53	103	Hagerstown	1,067	445	Norwood (town)	764	192
Somerset	635	410	Balance of county	492	262	Quincy	1,560	753
Waldo	320	276	Wicomico	888	567	Wellesley (town)	4	67
Washington	615	401	Salisbury	702	351	Weymouth (town)	910	266
York	1,554	966	White	579	250	Balance of county	283	921
Biddeford	739	267	Nonwhite	123	101	Plymouth	3,183	2,129
Balance of county	815	699	Balance of county	186	21.6	Brockton	887	887
MARYLAND			White	101	169	Plymouth (town)	304	163
	40,800	22,290	Nonwhite	85	47	Balance of county	724	1,079
White	32,949	17,300	Worcester	337	217	Suffolk	21,396	12,514
Nonwhite	7,851	4,990	White	185	137	Boston	19,336	11,561
Allegany	2,175	907	Nonwhite	152	80	White	18,776	11,119
Cumberland	1,449	553	MASSACHUSETTS			Nonwhite	560	442
Balance of county	726	354		83,668	51,297	Chelsea	1,032	576
Anne Arundel	1,185	791	Barnstable	496	508	Revere	371	227
Annapolis	576	182	Berkshire	2,522	1,493	Winthrop (town)	687	150
White	489	111	Adams (town)	272	129	Worcester	9,613	6,140
Nonwhite	87	71	North Adams	504	269	Athol (town)	163	92
Balance of county	609	609	Pittsfield	1,486	703	Clinton (town)	311	167
Baltimore	1,428	1,454	Balance of county	260	392	Fitchburg	947	438
District 12 ²	179	66	Bristol	7,444	4,451	Gardner	562	346
District 13 ²	59	87	Attleboro	885	309	Leominster	464	219
Balance of county	1,190	1,301	Fairhaven (town)	36	62	Milford (town)	613	211
White	1,089	1,227	Fall River	3,029	1,598	Northbridge (town)	171	70
Nonwhite	101	74	New Bedford	1,957	1,251	Southbridge (town)	359	136
Baltimore (city)	24,159	11,807	North Attleborough (town)	76	88	Webster (town)	329	106
White	19,248	8,982	Taunton	615	586	Worcester	5,007	2,723
Nonwhite	4,911	2,825	Balance of county	844	537	Balance of county	687	1,632
Calvert	249	131	Dukes	98	77	MICHIGAN	123,806	52,742
White	105	72	Essex	8,033	5,725	White	118,707	49,785
Nonwhite	144	59	Amesbury (town)	187	106	Nonwhite	5,099	2,957
Caroline	318	190	Andover (town)	19	100	Alcona	79	55
White	229	139	Beverly	635	307	Alger	156	66
Nonwhite	89	51	Danvers (town)	106	364	Allegan	883	451
Carroll	412	735	Gloucester	453	300	Alpena	513	191
Cecil	489	366	Haverhill	844	527	Alpena	457	150
			Lawrence	1,062	923	Balance of county	76	41
			Lynn	2,333	1,102	Antrim	154	101
			Marblehead (town)	81	99	Arenac	135	93
			Methuen (town)	365	177	Baraga	161	84
			Newburyport	346	226	Barry	417	258
			Peabody	270	201	Bay	2,195	821
			Salem	1,038	597	Bay City	1,872	638
			Saugus (town)	15	97	Balance of county	323	183
			Swampscott (town)	45	89	Benzie	175	82
			Balance of county	235	510			

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MICHIGAN—Continued			MICHIGAN—Continued			MINNESOTA—Continued		
Berrien	2,131	957	Midland	555	164	Brown	898	266
Benton Harbor	715	208	Midland	261	71	Carlton	508	295
Miles	505	126	Balance of county	295	113	Carver	272	134
Balance of county	911	623	Missaukee	152	71	Cass	336	233
Branch	470	344	Monroe	1,427	532	Chippewa	413	136
Calhoun	2,562	1,270	Monroe	1,161	289	Chisago	141	116
Battle Creek	1,923	659	Balance of county	266	265	Clay	588	192
Balance of county	639	611	Montcalm	694	354	Clearwater	243	95
Cass	303	515	Montcalm	67	33	Cook	17	22
Charlevoix	233	119	Montmorency	67	33	White	13	21
Cheboygan	272	158	Muskegon	2,657	969	Nonwhite	4	1
Chippewa	708	327	Muskegon	2,468	718	Cottonwood	354	138
Sault Ste. Marie	606	229	Muskegon Heights	39	80	Crow Wing	750	287
Balance of county	102	98	Balance of county	150	191	Brainerd	476	175
Clare	183	120	Newaygo	403	191	Balance of county	284	112
Clinton	532	245	Oakland	4,955	2,067	Dakota	373	282
Crawford	110	62	Birmingham	6	41	South St. Paul	7	42
Delta	643	329	Ferdale	331	77	Balance of county	366	240
Escanaba	539	222	Pontiac	3,434	831	Dodge	191	83
Balance of county	104	107	Royal Oak	127	175	Douglas	361	168
Dickinson	534	268	Balance of county	1,057	963	Faribault	435	189
Iron Mountain	317	127	Oceana	301	167	Fillmore	375	225
Balance of county	217	141	Ogemaw	173	83	Freeborn	776	250
Eaton	505	339	Ontonagon	160	118	Albert Lea	662	164
Emmet	447	233	Osceola	303	166	Balance of county	94	36
Genesee	5,670	1,847	Oscoda	38	19	Goodhue	565	331
Flint	4,899	1,532	Otsego	87	67	Grant	112	61
Balance of county	771	515	Ottawa	1,549	508	Hennepin	12,746	5,960
Gladwin	220	87	Holland	599	161	Minneapolis	12,296	5,154
Gogebic	744	339	Balance of county	950	347	Balance of county	450	808
Ironwood	270	102	Presque Isle	222	80	Houston	235	95
Balance of county	474	237	Roscommon	51	37	Hubbard	199	92
Grand Traverse	538	462	Saginaw	3,428	1,255	Isanti	190	139
Traverse City	427	214	Saginaw	3,135	920	Itasca	754	248
Balance of county	111	268	Balance of county	293	315	Jackson	292	97
Gratiot	744	341	St. Clair	1,750	855	Kanabec	73	41
Hillsdale	555	313	Port Huron	992	414	Kandiyohi	583	289
Houghton	729	556	Balance of county	758	441	Kittson	209	74
Huron	690	328	St. Joseph	834	397	Koochiching	397	115
Ingham	3,711	1,263	Sanilac	539	285	Lac qui Parle	266	127
Lansing	3,236	874	Schoolcraft	222	101	Lake	127	85
Balance of county	475	389	Shiawassee	1,049	460	Lake of the Woods	75	20
Ionia	602	360	Owosso	764	213	Le Sueur	215	131
Iosco	122	77	Balance of county	285	247	Lincoln	366	111
Iron	417	172	Tuscola	637	399	Lyon	567	160
Isabella	607	227	Van Buren	560	450	McLeod	514	192
Jackson	2,035	1,050	Washtenaw	2,277	1,689	Mahnomen	133	42
Jackson	1,879	728	Ann Arbor	1,498	973	White	117	55
Balance of county	156	302	Ypsilanti	530	136	Nonwhite	16	7
Kalamazoo	2,320	1,254	White	513	120	Marshall	214	112
Kalamazoo	2,146	950	Nonwhite	17	16	Martin	558	179
Balance of county	174	304	Balance of county	249	580	Meeker	333	138
Kalkaska	83	38	Wayne	50,949	18,570	Mille Lacs	353	122
Kent	5,705	2,528	Dearborn	937	337	Morrison	642	202
Grand Rapids	4,119	1,720	Detroit	41,553	14,251	Mower	956	282
Balance of county	1,586	808	White	37,852	12,426	Austin	724	178
Keweenaw	24	22	Nonwhite	3,701	1,825	Balance of county	212	104
Lake	55	46	Ecorse	111	41	Murray	298	95
White	27	34	White	90	31	Nicollet	318	334
Nonwhite	8	12	Nonwhite	21	10	Nobles	515	136
Lapeer	619	340	Grosse Pointe Park	7	62	Norman	254	105
Leelanau	85	68	Hamtramck	1,369	326	Olmsted	1,001	1,080
Lenawee	1,305	615	Highland Park	2,806	585	Rochester	800	983
Adrian	603	193	Lincoln Park	84	47	Balance of county	201	97
Balance of county	702	422	River Rouge	191	72	Otter Tail	1,044	640
Livingston	448	309	White	116	52	Fergus Falls	471	346
Luce	204	207	Nonwhite	75	20	Balance of county	573	294
Mackinac	113	69	Wyandotte	1,501	314	Pennington	424	164
Macomb	1,947	839	Balance of county	2,380	2,535	Pine	359	187
Mount Clemens	1,077	292	Wexford	437	246	Pipestone	350	118
St. Clair Shores	58	53	MINNESOTA	58,902	25,320	Polk	690	327
Balance of county	814	494	White	58,317	25,962	Pope	298	99
Manistee	321	200	Nonwhite	585	338	Ramsey	7,575	3,230
Marquette	1,010	540	Aitkin	276	94	St. Paul	7,535	3,114
Marquette	538	243	Anoka	212	184	Balance of county	40	116
Balance of county	472	294	Becker	625	206			
Mason	337	185	Beltrami	658	250			
Mecosta	333	182	Benton	109	71			
Menominee	525	257	St. Cloud (part)	7	11			
Menominee	375	148	Balance of county	102	60			
Balance of county	150	109	Big Stone	332	99			
			Blue Earth	869	562			
			Manikato	799	231			
			Balance of county	70	111			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE I.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 26)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued			MISSOURI—Continued		
Scott	553	164	Boone	554	446	Livingston	310	218
White	259	61	Columbia	401	302	McDonald	228	108
Nonwhite	294	63	White	359	242	Macon	253	217
Sharkey	392	136	Nonwhite	42	60	Madison	181	86
White	60	15	Balance of county	153	144	Maries	146	52
Nonwhite	332	121	Buchanan	1,517	1,293	Marion	709	389
Simpson	686	177	St. Joseph	1,403	1,209	Hannibal	668	297
White	312	110	Balance of county	114	85	Balance of county	41	92
Nonwhite	224	67	Butler	1,029	421	Mercer	117	88
Smith	412	106	Poplar Bluff	500	267	Miller	257	114
White	507	93	Balance of county	529	154	Mississippi	650	190
Nonwhite	105	13	Caldwell	109	121	White	501	120
Stone	118	43	Callaway	296	408	Nonwhite	149	70
White	79	27	White	259	339	Moniteau	146	111
Nonwhite	39	16	Nonwhite	37	49	Monroe	165	129
Sunflower	1,747	531	Camden	160	63	Montgomery	140	117
White	371	91	Cape Girardeau	1,046	474	Morgan	166	102
Nonwhite	1,376	440	Cape Girardeau	860	356	New Madrid	1,028	295
Tallahatchie	951	285	Balance of county	186	118	White	836	209
White	230	53	Carroll	290	208	Nonwhite	192	86
Nonwhite	721	232	Carter	93	38	Newton	683	317
Tate	482	141	Cass	249	181	Joplin (part)	8	4
White	125	44	Cedar	152	105	Balance of county	675	313
Nonwhite	357	97	Chariton	251	181	Nodaway	479	300
Tippah	453	115	Christian	203	102	Oregon	213	103
White	356	88	Clark	100	63	Osage	159	75
Nonwhite	97	27	Clay	397	410	Ozark	215	51
Tishomingo	562	91	Clinton	145	110	Pemisacot	941	290
Tunica	627	231	Cole	585	324	White	766	214
White	49	15	Jefferson City	536	276	Nonwhite	175	76
Nonwhite	578	216	Balance of county	99	48	Perry	271	82
Union	480	207	Cooper	314	228	Fettis	540	482
White	342	141	White	289	200	Sedalia	449	303
Nonwhite	88	66	Nonwhite	25	28	Balance of county	91	129
Walsh	612	146	Crawford	150	67	Phelps	513	234
White	332	80	Dade	173	110	Pike	303	240
Nonwhite	280	66	Dallas	149	89	White	276	204
Warren	967	561	Davless	154	139	Nonwhite	27	36
Vicksburg	735	509	De Kalb	106	88	Platte	90	99
White	479	202	Dent	188	65	Polk	212	127
Nonwhite	257	307	Douglas	278	108	Pulaski	315	132
Balance of county	232	152	Dunklin	1,130	311	Putnam	188	108
White	23	31	Franklin	632	319	Ralls	55	73
Nonwhite	204	121	Gasconade	155	121	Randolph	327	308
Washington	1,862	663	Gentry	152	119	Moberly	220	187
Greenville	656	386	Greene	2,093	1,096	Balance of county	107	121
White	350	129	Springfield	1,731	847	Ray	288	158
Nonwhite	306	257	Balance of county	367	249	Reynolds	113	46
Balance of county	1,206	477	Grundy	320	173	Ripley	270	117
White	134	55	Harrison	249	149	St. Charles	609	305
Nonwhite	1,072	422	Henry	318	228	St. Charles	499	180
Wayne	423	112	Hickory	88	60	Balance of county	110	125
White	260	62	Holt	145	102	St. Clair	242	120
Nonwhite	163	50	Howard	145	132	St. Francois	689	424
Webster	263	74	White	113	107	St. Louis	2,514	2,803
White	193	62	Nonwhite	32	25	Clayton	428	404
Nonwhite	70	12	Howell	494	229	Kirkwood	35	111
Wilkinson	603	229	Iron	296	109	Maplewood	17	100
White	136	49	Jackson	10,243	5,653	Richmond Heights	1,315	263
Nonwhite	467	181	Independence	755	212	University City	8	126
Winston	563	192	Kansas City	9,063	4,993	Webster Groves	17	102
White	300	109	White	8,367	4,272	Balance of county	694	1,697
Nonwhite	263	83	Nonwhite	696	721	St. Louis (city)	20,039	11,111
Yalobusha	435	165	Balance of county	425	448	White	17,531	9,265
White	178	89	Jasper	1,945	1,122	Nonwhite	2,508	1,846
Nonwhite	257	76	Carthage	400	160	Ste. Genevieve	203	100
Yazoo	1,164	408	Joplin (part)	1,185	637	Saline	412	338
White	373	102	Joplin (total)	1,193	641	Schuyler	75	53
Nonwhite	791	306	Balance of county	360	325	Scotland	79	74
MISSOURI	72,111	42,021	Jefferson	386	264	Scott	658	210
White	67,140	37,845	Johnson	285	245	Shannon	212	70
Nonwhite	4,971	4,176	Knox	87	71	Shelby	125	122
Adair	527	215	LaCade	495	179	Stoddard	844	230
Kirksville	409	247	Lafayette	361	228	Stone	227	61
Balance of county	118	68	Lawrence	449	421	Sullivan	188	111
Andrew	114	89	Lewis	125	110	Taney	164	79
Atchison	132	76	Lincoln	184	131	Texas	361	140
Audrain	534	258	Linn	308	239	Vernon	338	483
Barry	457	211						
Barton	193	126						
Bates	310	212						
Benton	149	90						
Rollinger	139	59						

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

51

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
MISSOURI—Continued			MONTANA—Continued			NEBRASKA—Continued		
Warren-----	80	67	Silver Bow-----	1,195	673	Hitchcock-----	99	40
Washington-----	300	101	Butte-----	1,151	485	Holt-----	803	108
Wayne-----	133	65	Balance of county-----	44	188	Hooker-----	38	8
Webster-----	329	121	Stillwater-----	90	56	Howard-----	104	47
Worth-----	91	67	Sweet Grass-----	60	43	Jefferson-----	223	140
Wright-----	310	149	Teton-----	48	40	Johnson-----	122	67
			Toole-----	114	49	Kearney-----	109	57
			Treasure-----	10	8	Keith-----	126	50
MONTANA-----	11,630	5,476	Valley-----	255	83	Keya Paha-----	7	13
White-----	10,915	5,185	Wheatland-----	42	20	Kimball-----	137	44
Nonwhite-----	715	291	Wibaux-----	17	19	Knox-----	233	117
Beaverhead-----	91	71	Yellowstone-----	1,327	425	Lancaster-----	1,752	1,214
Big Horn-----	213	75	Billings-----	1,197	327	Lincoln-----	1,693	979
White-----	121	36	Balance of county-----	130	98	Balance of county-----	59	235
Nonwhite-----	92	39	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----			Lincoln-----	534	221
Blaine-----	179	74				North Platte-----	412	157
White-----	60	41				Balance of county-----	122	64
Nonwhite-----	119	33	NEBRASKA-----	23,953	12,298	Logan-----	23	5
Broadwater-----	66	34	White-----	23,651	12,014	Loup-----	17	5
Carbon-----	110	69	Nonwhite-----	302	284	McPherson-----	2	4
Carter-----	31	21	Adams-----	518	322	Madison-----	609	331
Cascade-----	1,178	490	Hastings-----	474	217	Nonfolk-----	527	186
Great Falls-----	1,164	449	Balance of county-----	44	165	Balance of county-----	82	145
Balance of county-----	14	41	Antelope-----	267	118	Merrick-----	152	70
Chouteau-----	51	42	Arthur-----	-	1	Morrill-----	133	54
Custer-----	273	109	Banner-----	2	7	Nance-----	127	61
Daniels-----	84	32	Blaine-----	20	12	Nemaha-----	187	108
Dawson-----	222	83	Boone-----	196	76	Nuckolls-----	181	86
Deer Lodge-----	369	368	Box Butte-----	323	153	Otoe-----	332	198
Anaconda-----	369	150	Boyd-----	126	41	Pawnee-----	120	78
Balance of county-----	-	218	Brown-----	195	59	Perkins-----	58	15
Fallon-----	81	34	Buffalo-----	431	234	Phelps-----	203	123
Fergus-----	312	172	Burt-----	159	78	Pierce-----	151	56
Flathead-----	489	211	Butler-----	165	114	Platte-----	450	180
Gallatin-----	343	136	Cass-----	124	121	Polk-----	122	63
Garfield-----	50	21	Cedar-----	224	77	Red Willow-----	257	97
Glacier-----	282	89	Chase-----	133	41	Richardson-----	354	160
White-----	103	35	Cherry-----	159	67	Rock-----	39	23
Nonwhite-----	174	54	Cheyenne-----	277	93	Saline-----	160	137
Golden Valley-----	1	11	Clay-----	106	100	Sarpy-----	23	55
Granite-----	15	27	Colfax-----	84	62	Saunders-----	225	132
Hill-----	428	159	Cuming-----	238	136	Scotts Bluff-----	891	260
Jefferson-----	70	38	Custer-----	368	192	Scottsbluff-----	723	170
Judith Basin-----	1	13	Dakota-----	107	55	Balance of county-----	168	90
Leke-----	224	131	Dawes-----	205	86	Seward-----	264	113
White-----	157	100	Dawson-----	431	145	Sheridan-----	192	75
Nonwhite-----	67	31	Deuel-----	62	20	Sherman-----	130	46
Lewis and Clark-----	451	247	Dixon-----	203	67	Sioux-----	24	21
Helena-----	445	152	Dodge-----	487	264	Stanton-----	73	34
Balance of county-----	6	95	Fremont-----	335	196	Thayer-----	187	108
Liberty-----	33	14	Balance of county-----	102	68	Thomas-----	15	3
Lincoln-----	122	66	Douglas-----	5,653	2,874	Thurston-----	197	120
McCone-----	23	12	Omaha-----	5,628	2,781	White-----	128	63
Madison-----	41	35	White-----	5,444	2,615	Nonwhite-----	69	55
McPherson-----	15	12	Nonwhite-----	184	166	Valley-----	140	60
Mineral-----	22	24	Balance of county-----	93	25	Washington-----	117	82
Misscouls-----	818	324	Dundy-----	121	44	Wayne-----	124	75
Misscouls-----	816	298	Fillmore-----	93	76	Webster-----	99	58
Balance of county-----	2	26	Franklin-----	67	55	Wheeler-----	17	10
Musselshell-----	85	71	Frontier-----	68	35	York-----	235	149
Park-----	224	106	Furnas-----	155	102			
Petroleum-----	3	8	Gage-----	574	328	NEVADA-----	2,752	1,730
Phillips-----	97	53	Beatrice-----	425	183	White-----	2,566	1,568
Pondera-----	139	48	Balance of county-----	149	145	Nonwhite-----	186	162
Powder River-----	32	9	Garden-----	78	22	Churchill-----	108	76
Powell-----	118	65	Garfield-----	78	33	Clark-----	756	408
Prairie-----	44	13	Gosper-----	32	17	Douglas-----	9	14
Ravalli-----	179	117	Grant-----	37	9	White-----	5	10
Richland-----	255	67	Gravelly-----	107	42	Nonwhite-----	4	4
Roosevelt-----	249	63	Hall-----	629	365	Elko-----	215	104
White-----	139	44	Grand Island-----	576	310	White-----	166	86
Nonwhite-----	110	21	Balance of county-----	53	56	All other-----	29	18
Rosebud-----	167	70	Hamilton-----	110	56	Esmeralda-----	2	21
White-----	100	41	Harlan-----	37	45	Eureka-----	2	15
Nonwhite-----	67	29	Hayes-----	21	7			
Sanders-----	57	45						
Sheridan-----	115	52						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEVADA—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued			NEW JERSEY—Continued		
Humboldt	122	80	Camden	5,465	2,989	Sussex	692	377
Lander	11	23	Camden	4,791	1,631	Union	7,066	3,183
White	6	20	White	4,367	1,429	Cranford (twp.) ²	26	124
Nonwhite	5	3	Nonwhite	424	202	Elizabeth	3,361	1,299
Lincoln	89	40	Collingswood	88	125	Hillside (twp.) ²	8	97
Lyon	39	37	Gloucester City	58	88	Linden	71	76
Mineral	148	76	Pennsauken (twp.) ²	43	127	Plainfield	1,819	515
White	96	57	Balance of county	485	1,018	White	1,649	448
Nonwhite	52	19	Cape May	227	425	Nonwhite	170	67
Nye	57	80	Cumberland	1,647	937	Rahway	809	232
White	52	71	Bridgeton	678	266	Roselle	25	73
Nonwhite	5	9	White	595	255	White	16	64
Ormsby	65	46	Nonwhite	83	31	Nonwhite	9	9
Pershing	37	31	Millville	347	180	Summit	861	288
Storey	6	16	Balance of county	622	471	Union (twp.) ²	18	87
Washoe	772	544	Essex	17,816	9,168	Westfield	18	114
Reno	381	221	Belleville	36	192	Balance of county	50	281
Balance of county	391	323	Bloomfield	20	226	Warren	659	567
White Pine	312	119	East Orange	808	613	Phillipsburg	516	253
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Irvington	485	427	Balance of county	143	334
White	9,574	5,637	Maplewood (twp.) ²	10	142	NEW MEXICO		
Nonwhite	13	9	Millburn (twp.) ²	5	50	White	14,224	5,347
Bellknop	437	289	Montclair	863	382	Nonwhite	13,612	5,021
Laconia	418	198	White	838	355	Bernalillo	2,353	985
Balance of county	19	91	Nonwhite	25	27	Albuquerque	1,538	641
Carroll	260	186	Newark	11,981	5,088	Balance of county	815	344
Cheshire	608	396	White	10,733	4,432	Catron	82	30
Keene	474	210	Nonwhite	1,248	656	Chaves	780	251
Balance of county	134	186	Nutley	17	116	Roswell	595	180
Cook	743	349	Orange	2,486	665	Balance of county	165	71
Berlin	424	151	White	2,313	573	Colfax	459	203
Balance of county	319	198	Nonwhite	173	92	Curry	607	180
Grafton	1,114	502	South Orange	2	78	Clovis	589	155
Hillsborough	2,805	1,525	West Orange	6	160	Balance of county	18	25
Manchester	1,587	770	Balance of county	1,097	1,029	De Baca	77	34
Nashua	830	364	Gloucester	1,326	756	Dona Ana	885	289
Balance of county	408	391	Hudson	12,673	6,850	Eddy	849	206
Merrimack	945	934	Bayonne	1,195	611	Grant	606	219
Concord	574	598	Harrison	16	64	Cuadalupe	205	74
Balance of county	371	336	Hoboken	880	704	Harding	85	29
Rockingham	1,260	728	Jersey City	9,443	3,621	Hidalgo	140	81
Portsmouth	656	225	White	9,013	3,402	Lea	356	102
Balance of county	604	508	Nonwhite	430	219	Hobbs	261	56
Strafford	837	510	Kearny	490	296	Balance of county	75	46
Dover	337	202	North Bergen (twp.) ²	26	209	Lincoln	204	89
Rochester	487	173	Union City	112	320	Luna	207	71
Balance of county	63	135	Weehawken (twp.) ²	463	349	McKinley	476	203
Sullivan	515	218	West New York	37	195	White	371	118
Claremont (town)	364	128	Balance of county	11	481	Nonwhite	105	85
Balance of county	151	90	Hunterdon	297	399	Mora	262	107
NEW JERSEY			Mercer	4,241	2,563	Otero	282	116
White	79,993	45,999	Trenton	3,847	1,334	Quay	302	90
Nonwhite	5,439	3,601	Balance of county	394	729	Rio Arriba	603	266
Atlantic	1,808	1,786	Middlesex	4,037	2,007	Roosevelt	266	78
Atlantic City	1,156	1,040	Carteret	65	54	Sandoval	317	154
White	879	778	New Brunswick	1,909	534	White	257	129
Nonwhite	277	262	Perth Amboy	1,219	423	Nonwhite	60	25
Pleasantville	126	107	South River	56	41	San Juan	173	62
White	121	79	Woodbridge (twp.) ²	140	143	White	172	62
Nonwhite	5	28	Balance of county	648	812	Nonwhite	1	-
Balance of county	526	639	Monmouth	2,977	2,482	San Miguel	601	390
Bergen	4,941	3,393	Asbury Park	16	122	Santa Fe	791	307
Bergenfield	3	50	White	11	107	Santa Fe	610	225
Cliffside Park	6	66	Nonwhite	5	15	Balance of county	181	82
Englewood	1,152	960	Long Branch	1,191	487	Sierra	104	56
White	1,080	325	Neptune (twp.) ²	1,008	343	Socorro	287	146
Nonwhite	72	35	White	885	298	Taos	486	166
Garfield	32	108	Nonwhite	123	45	Torrance	250	97
Hackensack	1,842	571	Red Bank	255	141	Union	174	78
White	1,723	595	White	249	122	Valencia	575	188
Nonwhite	119	36	Nonwhite	6	19	White	516	163
Lodi	10	43	Balance of county	507	1,389	Nonwhite	59	25
Lynhurst (twp.) ²	22	79	Morris	2,003	1,858			
Ridgefield Park	6	75	Dover	572	215			
Ridgewood	56	102	Morristown	1,127	382			
Rutherford	5	122	Balance of county	204	1,261			
Teanack (twp.) ²	1,593	352	Ocean	624	540			
Balance of county	214	1,465	Passaic	8,145	3,334			
Burlington	1,515	1,211	Clifton	27	212			
Burlington	107	122	Hawthorne	21	55			
White	95	111	Passaic	3,321	786			
Nonwhite	12	11	Paterson	4,669	1,786			
Balance of county	1,408	1,089	Balance of county	107	495			
			*Salem	754	406			
			White	638	344			
			Nonwhite	116	62			
			Somerset	1,080	748			
			North Plainfield	5	61			
			Balance of county	1,075	687			

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NEW YORK	246,017	149,907	NEW YORK—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA	89,880	29,708
White	234,990	142,340	New York City*	132,607	75,777	White	62,125	18,955
Nonwhite	11,027	7,567	White	123,969	70,085	Nonwhite	27,755	10,838
Albany	4,081	2,838	Nonwhite	8,638	5,692	Alamance	1,364	316
Albany	3,552	1,898	Niagara	4,003	1,685	Burlington	327	65
Cohoes	398	254	Lockport	750	323	Balance of county	1,037	251
Watervliet	38	138	Niagara Falls	2,326	771	White	759	187
Balance of county	89	548	North Tonawanda	811	195	Nonwhite	278	64
Allegany	742	444	Balance of county	116	396	Alexander	256	104
Broome	3,446	1,841	Oneida	4,064	3,019	Alleghany	120	59
Binghamton	1,714	1,104	Rome	1,015	627	Anson	754	207
Endicott	557	166	Utica	2,723	1,502	White	363	97
Johnson City	929	258	Balance of county	321	390	Nonwhite	391	110
Balance of county	246	315	Onondaga	6,152	3,463	Ashe	513	141
Cattaraugus	1,695	915	Syracuse	5,895	2,583	Avery	462	106
Clear	936	330	Balance of county	257	910	Beaufort	950	422
Balance of county	759	585	Ontario	1,112	745	White	616	219
Cayuga	1,298	805	Geneva	450	193	Nonwhite	334	203
Auburn	1,150	495	Balance of county	662	552	Bertie	747	248
Balance of county	138	310	Orange	2,417	1,905	White	236	98
Chautauque	2,265	1,526	Middletown	492	500	Nonwhite	511	155
Dunkirk	539	255	Newburgh	681	444	Bladen	724	169
Jamestown	1,284	560	Balance of county	1,244	961	White	338	94
Balance of county	442	710	Orleans	586	398	Nonwhite	386	75
Chemung	1,710	952	Oswego	1,285	823	Brunswick	358	157
Elmira	1,676	734	Fulton	407	159	White	163	94
Balance of county	34	218	Oswego	558	273	Nonwhite	195	68
Chemango	770	447	Balance of county	320	391	Buncombe	2,231	1,184
Clinton	1,116	529	Otsego	840	742	Asheville	1,638	652
Plattsburgh	791	235	Oneonta	453	207	White	1,430	495
Balance of county	325	294	Balance of county	377	535	Nonwhite	208	157
Columbia	543	558	Putnam	186	186	Balance of county	593	532
Hudson	390	225	Rensselaer	2,533	1,814	Burke	906	375
Balance of county	153	333	Rensselaer	10	78	Cabarrus	1,493	348
Cortland	818	433	Troy	2,321	1,305	Concord	77	91
Cortland	750	231	Balance of county	202	431	White	33	66
Balance of county	68	152	Rockland	1,128	1,259	Nonwhite	44	25
Delaware	712	474	St. Lawrence	2,124	1,280	Balance of county	1,416	257
Dutchess	1,710	2,307	Massena	231	56	White	1,239	183
Beacon	237	193	Ogdensburg	510	428	Nonwhite	177	69
Poughkeepsie	930	547	Balance of county	1,383	796	Jaldwell	1,129	247
Balance of county	543	1,577	Saratoga	880	614	Camden	89	40
Eric	17,170	9,289	Saratoga Springs	352	271	White	46	24
Buffalo	14,840	7,334	Balance of county	478	543	Nonwhite	43	15
White	14,337	7,051	Schenectady	2,676	1,442	Carteret	511	218
Nonwhite	503	283	Schenectady	1,758	1,100	White	422	169
Kenmore	4	102	Balance of county	918	342	Nonwhite	89	49
Lackawanna	1,383	292	Schoharie	299	249	Caswell	452	124
Tonawanda	8	70	Schuyler	222	191	White	182	53
Balance of county	935	1,491	Seneca	417	548	Nonwhite	280	71
Essex	760	457	Steuben	1,998	1,168	Catawba	1,348	321
Franklin	858	696	Coming	763	221	Hickory	647	126
Fulton	780	637	Hornell	354	188	White	602	104
Gloversville	668	374	Balance of county	881	759	Nonwhite	45	22
Johnstown	25	125	Suffolk	3,299	3,835	Balance of county	701	195
Balance of county	87	139	Sullivan	571	553	Chatham	498	150
Genesee	1,072	568	Tioga	444	345	White	303	107
Batavia	1,016	362	Tompkins	780	564	Nonwhite	195	43
Balance of county	56	206	Ithaca	706	327	Cherokee	596	192
Greene	394	389	Balance of county	74	237	Chowan	283	116
Hamilton	24	41	Ulster	1,152	1,185	White	130	41
Herkimer	1,141	723	Kingston	814	567	Nonwhite	153	75
Little Falls	403	158	Balance of county	338	618	Clay	136	35
Balance of county	738	565	Warren	1,047	550	Cleveland	1,606	321
Jefferson	1,978	1,065	Glens Falls	884	349	Shelby	585	149
Watertown	1,262	554	Balance of county	163	201	White	498	122
Balance of county	716	511	Washington	615	450	Nonwhite	92	27
Lewis	377	251	Wayne	637	637	Balance of county	1,021	172
Livingston	376	512	Westchester	8,889	5,334	White	705	128
Madison	857	507	Mamaroneck	12	60	Nonwhite	316	44
Oneida	483	200	Mount Vernon	1,128	569	Columbus	1,265	368
Balance of county	374	307	New Rochelle	987	528	White	747	203
Monroe	8,727	4,857	White	909	483	Nonwhite	518	165
Irondequoit (town)	16	100	Nonwhite	78	45	Craven	759	395
Rochester	8,324	3,650	Ossining	292	169	New Bern	417	241
Balance of county	387	1,107	White	276	159	White	246	103
Montgomery	1,001	723	Nonwhite	16	10	Nonwhite	171	138
Amsterdam	871	456	Peekskill	439	163	Balance of county	342	154
Balance of county	130	257	Port Chester	980	260	White	130	75
Nassau	5,918	3,658	Scarsdale	52	52	Nonwhite	212	79
Floral Park	198	83	White Plains	1,124	446	Cumberland	2,179	813
Freeport	386	130	Yonkers	2,446	1,237	Fayetteville	884	493
Garden City	2	44	Balance of county	1,481	1,850	White	622	317
Glen Cove	698	181	Wyoming	545	345	Nonwhite	262	176
Hempstead	12	138	Yates	220	210	Balance of county	1,295	320
Lynbrook	11	88				White	885	209
Mineola	1,148	277				Nonwhite	410	111
Rockville Centre	871	182				Currituck	100	64
Valley Stream	14	133				White	61	41
Balance of county	2,578	2,402				Nonwhite	39	23

*Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Dare	99	65	Johnston	1,389	361	Polk	269	107
Davidson	1,225	372	White	1,006	243	White	241	88
Lexington	361	88	Nonwhite	383	118	Nonwhite	26	19
White	311	62	Jones	233	89	Randolph	1,026	289
Nonwhite	50	26	White	107	43	Richmond	824	332
Thomasville	843	96	Nonwhite	126	40	White	558	199
White	300	58	Lee	650	185	Nonwhite	266	133
Nonwhite	43	28	White	497	129	Robeson	2,471	717
Balance of county	521	188	Nonwhite	153	56	White	1,010	305
Davie	272	100	Lenoir	1,222	479	Nonwhite	1,461	412
White	219	84	Kinston	816	284	Rockingham	1,224	400
Nonwhite	53	16	White	627	166	Reidsville	296	124
Duplin	948	248	Nonwhite	189	118	White	215	73
White	580	147	Balance of county	407	195	Nonwhite	81	51
Nonwhite	418	101	White	109	70	Balance of county	926	276
Durham	2,545	1,127	Nonwhite	298	125	White	753	210
Durham	2,298	997	Lincoln	608	173	Nonwhite	175	66
White	1,533	583	White	524	146	Rowan	1,360	499
Nonwhite	760	414	Nonwhite	84	27	Salisbury	711	232
Balance of county	252	130	McDowell	671	198	White	609	165
White	155	78	Madison	502	110	Nonwhite	102	67
Nonwhite	97	52	Martin	677	162	Balance of county	649	267
Edgecombe	1,278	405	White	307	71	White	461	199
Rocky Mount (part)	311	70	Nonwhite	370	91	Nonwhite	188	68
White	200	22	Mecklenburg	3,825	1,374	Rutherford	1,069	311
Nonwhite	111	48	Charlotte	3,396	1,048	White	924	261
Balance of county	967	335	White	2,581	673	Nonwhite	165	50
White	341	119	Nonwhite	867	375	Sampson	1,243	302
Nonwhite	626	216	Balance of county	427	325	White	750	132
Forsyth	2,926	1,047	White	137	185	Nonwhite	493	130
Winston-Salem	2,522	802	Nonwhite	240	141	Scotland	549	204
White	1,709	404	Mitchell	380	83	White	246	79
Nonwhite	813	398	Montgomery	356	88	Nonwhite	301	125
Balance of county	406	245	White	248	58	Stanly	650	210
White	322	191	Nonwhite	108	30	White	799	180
Nonwhite	84	54	Moore	659	214	Nonwhite	91	30
Franklin	623	186	White	469	154	Stokes	505	95
White	243	91	Nonwhite	190	60	White	449	38
Nonwhite	380	95	Nash	1,565	559	Nonwhite	56	12
Gaston	2,005	563	Rocky Mount (part)	396	119	Surry	1,208	337
Gastonia	784	235	White	410	168	Swain	380	66
White	701	178	Nonwhite	186	145	White	278	47
Nonwhite	83	57	Rocky Mount (total)	909	383	Nonwhite	102	19
Balance of county	1,221	328	White	610	190	Transylvania	341	80
White	1,038	262	Nonwhite	299	193	Tyrrell	179	50
Nonwhite	183	66	Balance of county	957	246	White	101	34
Gates	246	89	White	349	118	Nonwhite	78	16
White	90	42	Nonwhite	608	128	Union	990	301
Nonwhite	156	47	New Hanover	2,226	894	White	721	199
Graham	205	24	Wilmington	2,201	738	Nonwhite	269	102
Granville	729	229	White	1,529	380	Vance	764	295
White	279	101	Nonwhite	672	358	White	365	136
Nonwhite	450	128	Balance of county	25	156	Nonwhite	399	160
Greene	451	88	White	7	97	Wake	2,437	1,146
White	209	36	Nonwhite	18	59	White	1,471	819
Nonwhite	242	52	Northampton	607	149	Nonwhite	1,045	543
Guilford	3,580	1,167	White	117	52	Balance of county	426	276
Greensboro	1,824	557	Nonwhite	490	97	White	966	327
White	1,463	346	Onslow	519	188	Nonwhite	449	181
Nonwhite	361	211	White	358	133	Balance of county	517	146
High Point	1,446	813	Nonwhite	161	55	White	604	199
White	970	220	Orange	814	122	White	128	59
Nonwhite	176	93	White	138	83	Nonwhite	476	140
Balance of county	610	297	Nonwhite	176	39	Washington	313	87
White	436	226	Pamlico	231	67	White	130	35
Nonwhite	174	71	White	117	42	Nonwhite	163	52
Halifax	1,599	478	Nonwhite	114	25	Watauga	421	100
White	576	187	Pasquotank	594	249	Wayne	1,167	804
Nonwhite	1,023	291	Elizabeth City	411	190	Goldsboro	447	244
Harnett	1,178	262	White	295	108	White	257	119
White	889	175	Nonwhite	116	82	Nonwhite	190	125
Nonwhite	289	87	Balance of county	183	59	Balance of county	740	560
Haywood	878	200	White	57	29	White	415	133
Henderson	658	269	Nonwhite	126	30	Nonwhite	427	285
Hertford	442	140	Pender	392	153	Wilkes	1,041	297
White	141	49	White	151	68	Wilson	1,361	452
Nonwhite	301	91	Nonwhite	241	85	White	794	266
Hoke	440	215	Perquimans	209	57	Nonwhite	522	189
White	125	65	White	83	27	Balance of county	272	137
Nonwhite	315	150	Nonwhite	126	30	White	567	186
Kyde	141	50	Person	670	163	Nonwhite	373	79
White	50	36	White	395	102	Balance of county	214	107
Nonwhite	91	14	Nonwhite	275	61	White	273	79
Iredell	1,468	465	Pitt	1,344	456	Nonwhite	317	107
Statesville	493	170	Greenville	336	176	Yadkin	263	110
White	467	149	White	197	77	Nonwhite	415	97
Nonwhite	26	21	Nonwhite	139	99	Jackson	496	133
Balance of county	970	295	Balance of county	1,008	280			
White	748	216	White	401	108			
Nonwhite	222	79	Nonwhite	607	172			

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OHIO—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued			OKLAHOMA—Continued		
Ross-----	1,149	576	Cimarron-----	37	25	Okfuskee-----	521	187
Chillicothe-----	527	252	Cleveland-----	393	320	White-----	392	103
Balance of county-----	622	324	Norman-----	254	276	Nonwhite-----	129	84
Sandusky-----	893	436	Balance of county-----	139	44	Oklahoma-----	5,528	2,427
Fremont-----	62	118	Coal-----	165	61	Oklahoma City-----	5,197	2,227
Balance of county-----	831	318	Comanche-----	1,566	391	White-----	4,731	1,984
Scioto-----	1,736	860	Lawton-----	1,144	244	Nonwhite-----	466	243
Portsmouth-----	1,086	589	Balance of county-----	422	137	Balance of county-----	331	200
Balance of county-----	700	297	Cotton-----	206	87	Okmulgee-----	878	421
Seneca-----	708	494	Craig-----	425	357	Okmulgee-----	359	176
Postoria (part)-----	38	105	Creek-----	851	406	White-----	301	135
Postoria (total)-----	435	170	Sapulpa-----	256	126	Nonwhite-----	59	41
Tiffin-----	470	225	White-----	219	100	Balance of county-----	514	245
Balance of county-----	200	164	Nonwhite-----	37	26	White-----	384	179
Shelby-----	523	295	Balance of county-----	595	280	Nonwhite-----	130	66
Stark-----	5,923	2,663	White-----	511	226	Osage-----	578	218
Alliance-----	721	315	Nonwhite-----	84	54	Ottawa-----	364	343
Canton-----	3,750	1,178	Custer-----	427	390	Pawnee-----	341	136
Massillon-----	989	361	Delaware-----	237	104	Payne-----	791	275
Balance of county-----	453	608	White-----	221	83	Stillwater-----	298	93
Summit-----	7,458	3,094	Nonwhite-----	16	21	Balance of county-----	433	132
Akron-----	6,470	2,229	Dewey-----	149	78	Pittsburg-----	863	416
White-----	6,183	2,078	Ellis-----	230	84	McAlester-----	379	248
Nonwhite-----	287	151	Garfield-----	946	510	White-----	352	215
Barberton-----	766	253	End-----	835	427	Nonwhite-----	27	33
Cuyahoga Falls-----	20	140	Balance of county-----	61	83	Balance of county-----	484	168
Balance of county-----	202	472	Garvin-----	674	187	White-----	457	153
Trumbull-----	2,395	1,113	Grady-----	928	315	Nonwhite-----	27	15
Niles-----	41	101	Chickasha-----	679	192	Pontotoc-----	708	243
Warren-----	2,067	538	White-----	634	170	Ada-----	503	178
Youngstown (part)-----	2	-	Nonwhite-----	45	22	Balance of county-----	205	65
White-----	2	-	Balance of county-----	249	123	Pottawatomie-----	936	427
Nonwhite-----	-	-	Grant-----	39	77	Shawnee-----	570	275
Balance of county-----	285	474	Greer-----	253	108	Balance of county-----	366	132
Tuscarawas-----	1,383	782	Harmon-----	215	73	Pushmataha-----	306	103
New Philadelphia-----	79	120	Harper-----	49	31	Roger Mills-----	70	39
Balance of county-----	1,304	662	Haskell-----	340	76	Rogers-----	592	203
Union-----	258	179	Hughes-----	544	183	Seminole-----	832	298
Van Wert-----	501	269	White-----	456	153	Seminole-----	341	101
Vinton-----	239	84	Nonwhite-----	48	30	Wewoka-----	226	66
Warren-----	411	323	Jackson-----	411	146	White-----	185	46
Washington-----	706	533	Jefferson-----	216	93	Nonwhite-----	41	20
Marion-----	426	280	Johnston-----	220	55	Balance of county-----	315	131
Balance of county-----	280	253	Key-----	923	396	White-----	255	90
Wayne-----	888	495	Ponce City-----	557	182	Nonwhite-----	60	41
Wooster-----	466	137	Balance of county-----	366	216	Sequoyah-----	517	143
Balance of county-----	422	338	Kingfisher-----	191	90	White-----	474	121
Williams-----	378	252	White-----	148	76	Nonwhite-----	43	22
Wood-----	657	493	Nonwhite-----	43	14	Stephens-----	731	223
Wyandot-----	208	178	Kiowa-----	403	151	Texas-----	168	86
OKLAHOMA-----	45,663	18,850	Latimer-----	395	168	Tillman-----	478	133
White-----	40,662	16,201	Le Flore-----	746	257	White-----	417	112
Nonwhite-----	5,001	2,649	Lincoln-----	455	173	Nonwhite-----	61	21
Adair-----	204	106	Logan-----	416	231	Tulsa-----	4,612	1,791
White-----	153	74	Guthrie-----	261	148	Tulsa-----	4,051	1,580
Nonwhite-----	51	32	White-----	206	115	White-----	3,718	1,359
Alfalfa-----	143	89	Nonwhite-----	55	33	Nonwhite-----	383	221
Atoka-----	360	112	Balance of county-----	155	83	Balance of county-----	561	211
Beaver-----	172	64	White-----	108	55	Wagoner-----	418	150
Beckham-----	525	175	Nonwhite-----	47	28	White-----	315	95
Blaine-----	341	125	Love-----	189	53	Nonwhite-----	103	55
White-----	294	106	McCain-----	314	72	Washington-----	537	237
Nonwhite-----	47	19	McClain-----	670	226	Bartlesville-----	487	153
Bryan-----	806	249	White-----	546	157	Balance of county-----	150	84
Durant-----	381	108	Nonwhite-----	124	69	Washita-----	262	129
Balance of county-----	425	141	McIntosh-----	511	148	Woods-----	313	136
Caddo-----	795	227	White-----	399	99	Woodward-----	334	248
White-----	712	192	Nonwhite-----	112	49	OREGON-----	22,754	13,077
Nonwhite-----	38	35	Major-----	217	64	White-----	22,446	12,363
Canadian-----	504	215	Marshall-----	227	73	Nonwhite-----	308	214
El Reno-----	310	135	Mayer-----	501	242	Baker-----	302	180
Balance of county-----	194	80	Murray-----	246	150	Benton-----	409	191
Carter-----	640	334	Muskogee-----	1,432	910	Clackamas-----	597	594
Ardmore-----	410	224	White-----	1,097	620	Clatsop-----	450	288
White-----	367	187	Nonwhite-----	938	428	Astoria-----	396	187
Nonwhite-----	43	37	Balance of county-----	159	192	Balance of county-----	54	101
Balance of county-----	230	110	White-----	335	290	Columbia-----	291	134
Cherokee-----	617	158	Nonwhite-----	208	108	Coos-----	667	294
White-----	355	102	Balance of county-----	127	82	Crook-----	149	45
Nonwhite-----	262	56	Noble-----	173	86	Curry-----	32	25
Choctaw-----	493	220	Nowata-----	265	125	Deschutes-----	500	174
White-----	391	166	White-----	246	102	Bend-----	388	124
Nonwhite-----	102	54	Nonwhite-----	19	23	Balance of county-----	112	50
						Douglas-----	333	337

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

57

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
OREGON—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		
Gilliam	14	20	Berks	3,929	2,870	Lackawanna	4,815	3,372
Grant	102	47	Reading	1,602	1,246	Larabondale	577	297
Harney	95	49	Balance of county	2,327	1,624	Dickson City	48	42
Hood River	218	87	Elair	2,981	1,497	Dunmore	121	169
Jackson	790	433	Altoona	2,051	940	Old Forge	61	58
Medford	633	212	Balance of county	880	557	Scranton	2,845	1,832
Balance of county	157	221	Bradford	1,129	666	Balance of county	1,163	954
Jefferson	20	16	Bucks	1,718	1,022	Lancaster	4,470	2,424
White	8	8	Bristol	322	96	Columbia	291	152
Nonwhite	20	8	Balance of county	1,396	926	Lancaster	2,266	1,059
Josephine	311	194	Butler	1,636	784	Balance of county	1,913	1,213
Klamath	995	309	Butler	112	175	Lawrence	2,422	997
Klamath Falls	916	204	Balance of county	1,524	609	Ellwood City (part)	483	110
Balance of county	80	105	Cambridge	4,965	2,202	Ellwood City (total)	496	114
Lake	183	68	Johnstown	2,825	1,014	New Castle	1,747	615
Leno	1,686	678	Balance of county	2,140	1,188	Balance of county	132	272
Eugene	1,327	462	Cameron	45	48	Lebanon	1,602	798
Balance of county	359	216	Carbon	770	524	Lebanon	1,070	435
Lincoln	253	135	Centre	1,325	596	Balance of county	532	363
Lin	737	349	Chester	2,436	1,652	Lehigh	4,753	2,420
Malheur	478	114	Coatesville	88	112	Allentown	2,966	1,561
Marion	1,504	1,233	White	33	86	Bethlehem (part)	23	68
Salem	1,112	896	Nonwhite	55	26	Balance of county	1,764	796
Balance of county	392	337	Phoenixville	375	178	Luzerne	7,159	4,393
Morrow	36	31	West Chester	925	353	Hanover (twp.) ²	94	111
Multnomah	8,642	5,202	White	784	303	Hazleton	1,232	459
Portland	8,608	4,677	Nonwhite	141	50	Kingston	869	260
Balance of county	34	525	Balance of county	1,043	1,009	Nanticoke	553	303
Polk	248	174	Clarion	647	344	Pittston	91	140
Sherman	1	10	Clearfield	1,778	811	Plains (twp.) ²	94	68
Tillamook	226	128	Du Bois	492	210	Plymouth	113	110
Umatilla	487	396	Balance of county	1,286	601	Wilkes-Barre	2,468	1,305
Union	367	169	Clinton	762	418	Balance of county	1,645	1,617
Wallowa	118	65	Lock Haven	501	210	Lycoming	2,096	1,210
Wasco	343	221	Balance of county	261	208	Williamsport	1,547	722
Washington	573	365	Columbia	1,052	566	Balance of county	549	488
Wheeler	17	26	Berwick	430	152	McKean	1,072	554
Yamhill	579	301	Balance of county	622	414	Bradford	624	220
			Crawford	1,780	928	Balance of county	448	384
			Meadville	1,122	351	Mercer	2,573	1,203
			Balance of county	658	577	Farrell	48	77
			Cumberland	1,360	837	White	30	66
			Carlisle	520	254	Nonwhite	16	11
			Balance of county	840	583	Sharon	1,392	381
			Dauphin	4,012	2,280	Balance of county	1,183	745
			Harrisburg	2,973	1,296	Mifflin	1,136	484
			Steelton	83	100	Lewistown	186	102
			White	43	76	Balance of county	998	382
			Nonwhite	40	24	Monroe	519	356
			Balance of county	956	884	Montgomery	5,423	3,216
			Delaware	5,360	2,926	Abington (twp.) ²	1,202	415
			Chester	1,488	769	Cheltenham (twp.) ²	5	129
			White	1,128	581	Conshohocken	22	58
			Nonwhite	355	188	Lower Merion (twp.) ²	1,006	403
			Balance of county	1,889	251	Norristown	1,744	869
			Darby	1,868	233	Pottstown	811	258
			White	21	13	Balance of county	632	1,064
			Nonwhite	14	172	Montour	655	471
			Balance of county	1,827	1,280	Northampton	2,409	1,504
			Elk	745	332	Bethlehem (part)	180	261
			Erie	4,316	2,002	Bethlehem (total)	153	324
			Balance of county	3,528	1,378	Barton	621	316
			Fayette	4,339	1,762	Balance of county	1,658	927
			Cornellsville	572	228	Northumberland	1,708	1,188
			Uniontown	1,017	407	Mount Carmel	74	110
			Balance of county	2,750	1,127	Shenokin	90	119
			Forest	76	53	Sumbury	442	263
			Franklin	1,641	848	Balance of county	1,102	696
			Chambersburg	695	244	Perry	290	210
			Waynesboro	490	140	Philadelphia, coextensive with		
			Balance of county	456	464	Philadelphia (city)	40,540	25,127
			Fulton	186	85	White	34,577	21,283
			Greene	877	433	Nonwhite	5,963	3,844
			Huntingdon	843	419	Pike	28	77
			Indiana	1,464	686	Potter	309	192
			Indiana	50	76	Schuylkill	3,825	2,327
			Balance of county	1,414	610	Mahanoy City	83	96
			Jefferson	1,032	540	Pottsville	1,258	543
			Juniata	218	110	Shenandoah	70	143
						Temaqua	36	104
						Balance of county	2,408	1,641
						Snyder	302	200
						Somerset	1,633	782
						Sullivan	34	67
						Susquehanna	381	327
						Tioga	555	402
						Union	467	219

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued		
Venango	1,156	774	Calhoun	415	149	Marion	818	251
Oil City	578	260	White	35	30	White	420	115
Balance of county	578	514	Nonwhite	379	119	Nonwhite	398	136
Warren	696	729	Charleston	4,332	1,707	Marlboro	960	327
Warren	549	280	Charleston	3,291	1,187	White	402	134
Balance of county	147	509	White	1,849	506	Nonwhite	558	193
Washington	4,684	1,792	Nonwhite	1,442	681	Newberry	774	251
Canonburg	749	153	Balance of county	1,041	520	White	414	119
Charleroi	56	75	White	313	188	Nonwhite	360	132
Donora	35	90	Nonwhite	728	332	Oconee	785	244
Washington	1,003	379	Cherokee	752	240	White	674	171
Balance of county	2,841	1,095	White	582	162	Nonwhite	111	73
Wayne	347	375	Nonwhite	170	78	Orangeburg	1,956	700
Westmoreland	5,917	2,694	Chester	767	272	Orangeburg	572	248
Arnold	52	34	White	423	127	White	383	107
Greensburg	1,232	333	Nonwhite	364	145	Nonwhite	189	141
Jeanette	115	95	Chesterfield	823	189	Balance of county	1,384	452
Latrobe	740	222	White	394	78	White	122	121
Monessen	144	114	Nonwhite	429	111	Nonwhite	1,148	331
New Kensington	1,193	276	Clarendon	655	329	Pickens	780	194
Vandergrift	98	60	White	160	58	White	680	153
Balance of county	2,293	1,510	Nonwhite	495	276	Nonwhite	100	41
Wyoming	200	134	Colleton	664	213	Richland	3,333	2,104
York	4,001	1,921	White	257	51	Columbia	2,426	1,115
Hanover	700	207	Nonwhite	407	162	White	1,769	717
York	1,837	804	Darlington	1,297	435	Nonwhite	657	398
Balance of county	1,464	910	White	612	179	Balance of county	907	989
RHODE ISLAND			Nonwhite	685	256	White	413	358
	14,111	8,121	Dillon	585	180	Nonwhite	494	631
White	13,822	7,924	White	287	58	Saluda	264	100
Nonwhite	289	197	Nonwhite	398	122	White	107	46
Bristol	105	183	Dorchester	544	223	Nonwhite	157	54
Bristol (town)	59	69	White	211	84	Spartanburg	2,949	1,146
Balance of county	46	114	Nonwhite	333	139	Spartanburg	1,420	623
Kent	435	457	Edgefield	433	149	White	1,108	367
Warwick	98	243	White	99	48	Nonwhite	312	256
West Warwick (town)	249	126	Nonwhite	334	101	Balance of county	1,529	523
Balance of county	68	88	Fairfield	611	205	White	1,121	383
Newport	859	564	White	172	57	Nonwhite	408	140
Newport	613	443	Nonwhite	439	148	Sumter	1,446	631
Balance of county	46	121	Florence	1,789	787	Sumter	461	263
Providence	11,880	6,523	Florence	709	465	White	308	118
Central Falls	701	201	White	477	257	Nonwhite	153	145
Cranston	243	1,116	Nonwhite	232	208	Balance of county	985	368
Cumberland (town)	41	66	Balance of county	1,080	322	White	131	64
East Providence (town)	75	224	White	445	119	Nonwhite	854	304
Johnston (town)	15	58	Nonwhite	635	203	Union	734	232
Lincoln (town)	32	80	Georgetown	754	253	White	448	141
North Providence (town)	17	81	White	241	61	Nonwhite	286	91
Pawtucket	1,173	758	Nonwhite	313	192	Williamsburg	1,245	382
Providence	8,274	3,115	Greenville	3,354	1,185	White	352	113
Woonsocket	1,228	475	Greenville	1,221	541	Nonwhite	698	269
Balance of county	81	349	White	838	314	York	1,440	437
Washington	832	394	Nonwhite	383	227	Rock Hill	456	145
Westerly (town)	519	145	Balance of county	2,133	644	White	395	100
Balance of county	313	249	White	1,748	516	Nonwhite	61	45
SOUTH CAROLINA			Nonwhite	385	128	Balance of county	994	292
	46,527	18,211	Greenwood	919	351	White	486	138
White	25,586	8,461	Greenwood	542	199	Nonwhite	496	154
Nonwhite	22,941	9,750	White	451	128	SOUTH DAKOTA		
Abbeville	425	177	Nonwhite	91	71		12,038	5,255
White	196	79	Balance of county	377	152	White	11,274	4,890
Nonwhite	229	98	White	150	72	Nonwhite	764	365
Aiken	1,062	448	Nonwhite	227	80	Armstrong	-	-
White	582	234	Hampton	408	164	White	-	-
Nonwhite	480	214	White	112	50	Nonwhite	-	-
Allendale	348	126	Nonwhite	296	114	Aurora	70	25
White	30	21	Horry	1,444	398	Beadle	413	197
Nonwhite	318	105	White	975	250	Kuron	351	164
Anderson	2,010	633	Nonwhite	469	148	Balance of county	32	23
Anderson	917	326	Jasper	343	130	Bennett	32	20
White	760	213	White	125	33	White	20	13
Nonwhite	157	113	Nonwhite	218	97	Nonwhite	12	7
Balance of county	1,093	307	Kershaw	839	264	Bon Homme	128	56
White	707	198	White	344	112	Brookings	286	120
Nonwhite	386	109	Nonwhite	495	152	Brown	686	243
Bamberg	403	165	Lancaster	809	249	Aberdeen	640	213
White	113	46	White	541	140	Balance of county	46	30
Nonwhite	290	119	Nonwhite	268	109	Brule	122	54
Barnwell	440	141	Laurens	773	306	Buffalo	41	12
White	88	42	White	460	148	White	-	3
Nonwhite	357	99	Nonwhite	313	160	Nonwhite	41	9
Beaufort	586	302	Lee	608	175	Butte	163	80
White	139	58	White	108	41	Campbell	35	25
Nonwhite	447	244	Nonwhite	500	134	Charles Mix	226	78
Berkeley	702	241	Lexington	712	299	White	179	65
White	195	69	White	470	191	Nonwhite	47	13
Nonwhite	507	172	Nonwhite	242	108	Clark	119	61
			McCormick	317	125			
			White	52	33			
			Nonwhite	265	92			

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			TENNESSEE—Continued		
Clay	176	70	Yankton	340	293	Haywood	717	259
Codington	509	172	Ziebach	73	29	White	297	99
Watertown	498	156	White	55	10	Nonwhite	420	160
Balance of county	11	16	Nonwhite	18	19	Henderson	369	113
Corson	72	29	TENNESSEE			66,322	27,629	
White	30	11	White	56,019	20,531	Henry	467	274
Nonwhite	42	18	Nonwhite	10,303	7,098	White	412	231
Custer	59	52	Anderson	525	129	Nonwhite	55	43
Davison	510	241	Bedford	473	213	Hickman	301	89
Mitchell	493	233	White	423	175	Houston	138	55
Balance of county	17	8	Nonwhite	50	38	Humphreys	221	92
Day	263	116	Benton	239	89	Jackson	259	61
Deuel	79	39	Bledsoe	208	60	Jefferson	526	180
Dewey	129	39	Blount	1,309	295	Johnson	288	82
White	48	16	Bradley	878	239	Knox	4,354	1,884
Nonwhite	81	23	Cleveland	436	127	Knoxville	3,448	1,354
Douglas	106	31	White	389	111	White	3,167	1,132
Edmunds	97	55	Nonwhite	47	16	Nonwhite	281	222
Fall River	161	140	Balance of county	442	112	Balance of county	906	530
Faulk	75	35	Campbell	868	217	Lake	257	94
Grant	175	70	Canon	280	87	White	214	59
Gregory	189	67	Carroll	482	222	Nonwhite	53	35
Haakon	62	28	White	435	191	Lauderdale	548	193
Harlin	89	72	Nonwhite	47	31	White	311	92
Hand	137	48	Carter	949	251	Nonwhite	237	101
Hanson	71	25	Cheatham	142	58	Lawrence	690	209
Harding	18	10	Chester	190	77	Lewis	114	44
Hughes	264	116	White	171	65	Lincoln	557	244
Hutchinson	237	73	Nonwhite	19	12	White	462	179
Hyde	24	12	Glaiborne	493	150	Nonwhite	95	65
Jackson	53	10	Clay	195	64	Loudon	492	136
Jerauld	48	15	Cocks	547	183	McKinn	780	231
Jones	47	20	Coffee	603	189	McNairy	421	143
Kingsbury	133	61	Crockett	338	119	Macon	220	112
Lake	255	108	White	224	84	Madison	1,206	585
Lawrence	374	180	Nonwhite	114	35	Jackson	669	378
Lincoln	169	73	Cumberland	417	79	White	502	227
Lyman	34	34	Davidson	5,780	3,410	Nonwhite	167	151
McCook	129	41	Nashville	4,864	2,533	Balance of county	537	207
McPherson	215	71	White	3,931	1,644	White	253	119
Marshall	269	79	Nonwhite	833	889	Nonwhite	284	86
Meado	210	51	Balance of county	916	877	Marion	507	143
Mellette	35	23	White	828	694	Marshall	334	154
White	9	8	Nonwhite	88	183	White	286	127
Nonwhite	26	15	Decatur	172	71	Nonwhite	48	27
Miner	103	41	De Kalb	244	109	Maury	821	398
Minnehaha	1,456	558	Dickson	362	123	Columbia	303	167
Sioux Falls	1,316	445	Dyer	726	336	White	253	109
Balance of county	140	108	White	260	153	Nonwhite	50	58
Moody	100	61	Nonwhite	217	107	Balance of county	518	231
Pennington	592	244	Balance of county	466	183	White	394	143
Rapid City	514	219	Fayette	767	216	Nonwhite	134	88
Balance of county	78	25	White	173	59	Meigs	119	36
Perkins	106	45	Nonwhite	594	157	Monroe	689	185
Potter	79	22	Fentress	319	28	Montgomery	649	380
Roberts	256	124	Franklin	509	204	Clarksville	323	193
Sanborn	22	21	White	480	179	White	247	111
Shannon	186	63	Nonwhite	29	25	Nonwhite	76	82
White	5	63	Gibson	924	403	Balance of county	326	187
Nonwhite	181	63	White	765	294	White	216	126
Spink	138	144	Nonwhite	159	114	Nonwhite	110	61
Stanley	1	8	Giles	518	224	Moore	58	17
Sully	12	7	White	394	157	Morgan	280	45
Todd	129	62	Nonwhite	124	67	Obion	473	270
White	5	5	Grainger	253	91	White	441	217
Nonwhite	124	57	Greene	908	353	Nonwhite	32	53
Tripp	183	53	Grundy	279	85	Overton	358	61
Turner	146	57	Hamblen	509	208	Perry	139	48
Union	88	53	Hamilton	4,726	2,220	Pickett	96	9
Walworth	187	64	Chattanooga	4,055	1,807	Polk	412	95
Washabaugh	22	18	White	3,233	1,143	Putnam	564	167
White	2	3	Nonwhite	822	659	Rhea	397	127
Nonwhite	20	15	Balance of county	671	413	Roane	839	247
Washington	20	16	Hancock	210	31	Robertson	464	255
White	-	-	Hardeman	407	421	White	379	204
Nonwhite	20	16	White	258	230	Nonwhite	85	51
			Nonwhite	149	191	Rutherford	694	316
			Hardin	327	85	White	565	241
			Hawkins	577	179	Nonwhite	129	77
						Scott	397	68
						Sequatchie	138	22
						Sevier	572	180

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 35)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TENNESSEE—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Shelby	9,134	4,758	Bowie	1,278	496	Dawson	481	107
Memphis	8,329	4,095	Texarkana ⁶	518	267	Deaf Smith	119	80
White	5,549	2,289	White	411	168	Delta	204	80
Nonwhite	2,780	1,859	Nonwhite	107	99	Denton	567	272
Balance of county	805	560	Balance of county	760	229	Denton	293	122
White	155	261	White	510	124	White	275	110
Nonwhite	650	399	Nonwhite	250	105	Nonwhite	18	12
Balance of county	650	399	Balance of county	250	105	Balance of county	274	150
Smith	243	102	Brazoria	775	232	De Witt	497	267
Stewart	218	108	White	695	164	White	426	208
Sullivan	1,628	491	Nonwhite	80	68	Nonwhite	71	59
Bristol ⁵	147	93	Brazos	646	245	Dickens	180	52
Kingsport	950	164	Bryan	529	160	Dimmit	272	100
Balance of county	531	234	White	401	100	Donley	123	43
Summer	577	245	Nonwhite	128	60	Duval	487	151
White	511	206	Balance of county	117	85	Eastland	766	287
Nonwhite	66	40	White	17	40	Ector	388	84
Tipton	677	189	Nonwhite	100	45	Edwards	56	22
White	391	91	Brewster	172	60	Ellis	711	454
Nonwhite	286	98	Eriscoco	52	14	White	579	323
Trousdale	116	38	Brooks	220	58	Nonwhite	132	131
White	99	29	Brown	808	268	El Paso	4,583	1,617
Nonwhite	17	9	Brownwood	733	204	El Paso	3,811	1,297
Unicoi	342	91	Balance of county	75	84	Balance of county	1,272	320
Union	110	53	Burleson	288	125	Erath	344	162
Van Buren	76	18	White	151	56	Falls	642	324
Warren	424	213	Nonwhite	137	69	White	441	179
Washington	1,212	541	Burnet	155	69	Nonwhite	201	145
Johnson City	782	252	Caldwell	478	262	Fannin	595	349
White	740	217	White	431	219	White	548	292
Nonwhite	42	35	Nonwhite	47	43	Nonwhite	47	57
Balance of county	430	289	Calhoun	144	47	Fayette	489	245
Wayne	286	76	Callahan	142	96	White	375	180
Weakley	418	263	Cameron	2,589	881	Nonwhite	114	65
White	334	147	Brownsville	603	293	Fisher	207	71
Williamson	457	214	Harlingen	382	178	Floyd	144	48
White	368	144	Balance of county	1,404	410	Foard	95	35
Nonwhite	89	70	Camp	243	92	Fort Bend	597	310
Wilson	497	247	White	186	55	White	456	187
White	402	198	Nonwhite	57	37	Nonwhite	141	123
Nonwhite	85	49	Carson	57	16	Franklin	136	59
TEXAS	144,026	58,935	Cass	775	220	Freestone	364	154
White	125,765	47,992	White	513	134	White	179	85
Nonwhite	18,261	10,943	Nonwhite	262	86	Nonwhite	185	69
Anderson	642	316	Castro	79	21	Frio	332	125
Palestine	340	172	Chambers	70	32	Gaines	143	29
White	271	123	White	48	20	Galveston	2,072	1,018
Nonwhite	69	49	Nonwhite	22	12	Galveston	911	1,776
Balance of county	302	144	Cherokee	814	562	White	1,439	628
White	181	78	White	611	332	Nonwhite	283	283
Nonwhite	121	66	Nonwhite	203	230	Balance of county	296	107
Andrews	23	11	Childress	244	85	White	274	85
Angelina	642	278	Clay	147	66	Nonwhite	22	22
White	566	216	Cochran	64	24	Carza	85	34
Nonwhite	76	62	Coke	41	19	Gillespie	244	90
Arenas	50	22	Coleman	427	168	Glasscock	1	1
Archer	41	21	Collin	772	357	Collard	148	75
Armstrong	25	15	Collingsworth	210	62	White	131	64
Atascosa	486	163	Colorado	214	112	Nonwhite	17	11
White	291	148	White	130	75	Gonzales	528	238
Nonwhite	200	106	Nonwhite	84	37	White	420	181
Bailey	118	27	Comal	307	146	Nonwhite	108	57
Bandera	26	19	Comanche	98	141	Gray	523	140
Bastrop	459	255	Concho	86	44	Pampa	502	113
White	296	164	Cooke	520	172	Balance of county	21	27
Nonwhite	163	91	Coryell	238	129	Grayson	1,428	725
Baylor	179	72	Cottle	184	60	Denison	502	226
Bee	414	151	Crane	42	9	White	453	177
Bell	951	551	Crockett	53	11	Nonwhite	49	49
Temple	501	309	Crosby	150	52	Sherman	582	264
White	457	261	Culberson	24	5	White	541	243
Nonwhite	44	48	Dallam	42	27	Nonwhite	41	21
Balance of county	450	242	Dallas	42	27	Balance of county	344	235
Bexar	10,336	4,351	Dallas	9,187	4,184	Gregg	1,087	416
San Antonio	9,381	3,604	White	8,744	3,420	Longview	628	188
White	8,845	3,256	White	7,449	2,653	White	457	111
Nonwhite	536	348	Nonwhite	1,295	767	Nonwhite	171	87
Balance of county	955	747	Highland Park	4	52	Balance of county	459	218
Blanco	95	40	White	-	49	White	400	167
Borden	6	1	Nonwhite	4	3	Nonwhite	59	51
Bosque	252	117	University Park	2	43	Crimes	351	167
			Balance of county	437	669	White	184	93
			White	372	539	Nonwhite	147	74
			Nonwhite	65	130			

⁵ Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁶ Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued		
Guadalupe	474	261	Kaufman	637	394	Moore	121	21
White	416	215	Terrell	234	230	Morris	116	61
Nonwhite	58	46	White	170	187	White	77	40
Hale	368	138	Nonwhite	64	43	Nonwhite	39	21
Hall	296	104	Balance of county	403	164	Motley	102	28
Hamilton	204	88	White	255	115	Nacogdoches	577	208
Hansford	28	11	Nonwhite	148	49	White	416	136
Hardeman	230	91	Kendall	108	47	Nonwhite	161	72
Hardin	315	122	Kenedy	18	2	Navarro	763	438
White	253	86	Kent	59	11	Corsicana	433	226
Nonwhite	62	34	Kerr	200	284	White	390	160
Harris	12,976	4,893	Kimble	66	32	Nonwhite	43	66
Houston	11,604	4,414	King	5	8	Balance of county	380	212
White	9,454	3,102	Kinney	87	35	White	213	142
Nonwhite	2,150	1,312	Kleberg	422	140	Nonwhite	117	70
Balance of county	1,372	479	Knox	265	71	Newton	256	79
White	1,257	384	Lamar	1,049	545	White	149	37
Nonwhite	115	95	Paris	629	381	Nonwhite	107	42
Harrison	1,099	458	White	582	304	Nolan	452	148
Marshall	481	220	Nonwhite	47	77	Sweetwater	299	102
White	319	127	Balance of county	420	164	Balance of county	153	46
Nonwhite	162	93	White	319	127	Nueces	3,545	1,177
Balance of county	618	238	Nonwhite	101	37	Corpus Christi	2,652	762
White	123	59	Lamb	447	107	Balance of county	893	415
Nonwhite	495	179	Lampasas	261	106	Ochiltree	99	29
Hartley	160	48	La Salle	220	92	Oldham	8	3
Haskell	163	89	Lavaca	555	261	Orange	786	205
Hays	264	172	White	479	216	White	664	169
Hemphill	71	25	Nonwhite	76	45	Nonwhite	72	36
Henderson	513	185	Lee	202	75	Palo Pinto	495	185
White	403	133	White	136	44	Panola	261	91
Nonwhite	110	52	Nonwhite	66	31	White	187	47
Hidalgo	3,259	1,066	Leon	256	102	Nonwhite	94	44
McAllen	606	178	White	121	54	Parker	302	165
Balance of county	2,653	888	Nonwhite	135	48	Farmer	51	12
Hill	526	290	Liberty	547	198	Pecos	221	74
White	440	239	White	412	145	Polk	451	143
Nonwhite	86	51	Nonwhite	135	53	White	267	80
Hockley	333	63	Limestone	455	253	Nonwhite	184	63
Hood	55	53	White	309	160	Potter	1,503	509
Hopkins	486	225	Nonwhite	146	93	Amarillo (part)	1,502	488
White	429	193	Lipscomb	49	19	Amarillo (total)	1,502	489
Nonwhite	57	27	Live Oak	169	56	Balance of county	1	21
Houston	505	233	Llano	84	42	Presidio	341	93
White	306	115	Loving	-	-	Rains	101	31
Nonwhite	199	118	Lubbock	1,713	466	Randall	87	36
Howard	592	194	White	1,446	355	Amarillo (part)	-	1
Big Spring	572	136	Nonwhite	267	111	Balance of county	87	35
Balance of county	20	58	Lynn	192	66	Reagan	25	16
Hudspeth	52	13	McCulloch	386	115	Real	27	7
Hunt	831	409	McLennan	2,078	1,130	Red River	558	205
Greenville	365	174	White	1,630	767	White	402	144
White	316	146	Nonwhite	1,370	554	Nonwhite	156	61
Nonwhite	49	28	Balance of county	260	213	Reeves	260	89
Balance of county	466	235	White	448	363	Refugio	207	70
White	400	199	Nonwhite	294	259	White	178	63
Nonwhite	66	36	Balance of county	154	104	Nonwhite	29	7
Hutchinson	512	85	McMullen	16	2	Roberts	5	6
Borger	398	73	Madison	212	69	Robertson	403	232
Balance of county	114	12	White	106	50	White	159	107
Irion	27	15	Nonwhite	106	19	Nonwhite	244	125
Jack	154	83	Marion	215	97	Rockwall	93	51
Jackson	273	69	White	88	32	White	65	41
White	247	51	Nonwhite	127	65	Nonwhite	28	10
Nonwhite	26	18	Martin	73	22	Runnels	421	153
Jasper	396	138	Mason	55	45	Rusk	789	314
White	272	102	Matagorda	553	172	White	508	191
Nonwhite	126	36	White	452	132	Nonwhite	281	123
Jeff Davis	47	14	Nonwhite	101	40	Sabine	157	62
Jefferson	3,891	1,286	Maverick	308	134	White	107	44
Beaumont	2,033	705	Medina	450	167	Nonwhite	50	18
White	1,558	448	Menard	62	20	San Augustine	230	63
Nonwhite	475	257	Midland	345	112	White	134	36
Port Arthur	1,518	371	Miler	473	284	Nonwhite	96	27
White	1,319	285	White	316	201	San Jacinto	115	61
Nonwhite	199	86	Nonwhite	157	83	White	23	23
Balance of county	340	210	Mills	83	48	Nonwhite	92	38
White	210	138	Mitchell	246	104	San Patricio	696	273
Nonwhite	130	72	Montague	265	143	San Saba	184	63
Jim Hogg	134	56	Montgomery	358	183	Schleicher	46	19
Jim Wells	553	179	White	252	103	Scurry	195	66
Johnson	514	269	Nonwhite	106	80	Shackelford	43	31
Cleburne	272	128						
Balance of county	242	141						
Jones	508	197						
Karnes	376	190						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
TEXAS—Continued			TEXAS—Continued			VERMONT—Continued		
Shelby	495	206	Wichita	1,770	750	Essex	97	58
White	372	147	Wichita Falls	1,417	450	Franklin	544	268
Nonwhite	123	59	Balance of county	353	300	Grand Isle	16	25
Sherman	30	11	Wilbarger	426	152	Lemoille	191	122
Smith	1,396	514	Willacy	398	131	Orange	202	171
Tyler	743	270	Williamson	778	347	Orleans	450	247
White	584	176	White	626	248	Rutland	724	667
Nonwhite	159	94	Nonwhite	152	99	Rutland	593	351
Balance of county	658	244	Wilson	384	131	Balance of county	141	316
White	304	135	Winkler	100	18	Washington	768	525
Nonwhite	349	109	Wise	171	171	Barre	402	153
Somervell	36	18	Wood	408	198	Balance of county	366	372
Starr	468	113	White	345	152	Windham	602	371
Stephens	171	98	Nonwhite	63	46	Windsor	656	349
Sterling	14	3	Yoakum	14	5			
Stonewall	57	23	Young	882	148			
Sutton	71	20	Zapata	83	19			
Swisher	127	35	Zavala	284	105			
Tarrant	5,285	2,375						
Fort Worth	5,025	2,055	UTAH	16,087	4,983			
White	4,478	1,679	White	15,851	4,864			
Nonwhite	552	376	Nonwhite	216	119			
Balance of county	210	320	Beaver	82	23	Accomack	444	356
Taylor	1,313	502	Box Elder	531	136	White	200	195
Abilene	1,131	323	Cache	818	227	Nonwhite	244	161
Balance of county	182	179	Logan	694	125	Albemarle	1,110	585
Terrell	40	19	Balance of county	124	112	White	851	426
Terry	320	66	Carbon	514	165	Nonwhite	259	159
Throckmorton	28	21	Daggett	-	-	Alexandria (city)	1,113	458
Titus	232	118	Davis	88	82	White	1,001	329
White	191	97	Duchesne	155	38	Nonwhite	112	109
Nonwhite	41	21	Emery	117	42	Alleghany	442	128
Tom Green	1,242	451	Garfield	89	35	Amelia	203	89
San Angelo	1,069	316	Grand	78	19	White	77	28
Balance of county	173	135	Iron	294	82	Nonwhite	126	61
Travis	2,260	1,185	Juab	59	41	Amherst	258	139
Austin	2,130	1,072	Kane	71	15	White	142	101
White	1,811	837	Millard	236	77	Nonwhite	116	38
Nonwhite	319	235	Morgan	7	17	Appomattox	123	74
Balance of county	130	113	Piute	35	5	White	67	48
White	97	76	Rich	16	5	Nonwhite	56	26
Nonwhite	33	37	Salt Lake	7,001	2,218	Arlington	60	261
Trinity	133	72	Salt Lake City	5,920	1,959	Augusta	799	325
White	101	45	Balance of county	1,081	259	Beth	129	55
Nonwhite	32	27	San Juan	70	18	White	120	44
Tyler	188	71	White	68	15	Nonwhite	9	11
White	143	43	Nonwhite	2	3	Bedford	490	269
Nonwhite	45	28	Sanpete	811	128	White	365	194
Uphur	505	199	Sevier	337	116	Nonwhite	125	75
White	360	123	Summit	244	59	Bland	149	34
Nonwhite	145	76	Tooele	223	78	Botetourt	286	136
Upton	74	10	Uintah	296	98	White	250	105
Uvalde	351	149	White	220	65	Nonwhite	36	31
Val Verde	545	228	Nonwhite	76	33	Bristol (city)	649	191
Del Rio	536	217	Utah	1,725	578	White	621	170
Balance of county	9	11	Provo	689	225	Nonwhite	28	21
Van Zandt	481	198	Balance of county	1,036	353	Brunswick	441	161
Victoria	688	294	Wasatch	222	42	White	122	53
Victoria	564	211	Washington	224	65	Nonwhite	319	108
White	524	168	Wayne	41	7	Buchanan	1,146	187
Nonwhite	40	43	Weber	2,138	572	Buckingham	272	113
Balance of county	124	33	Ogden	2,164	498	White	113	50
White	109	67	Balance of county	24	74	Nonwhite	159	63
Nonwhite	15	16	VERMONT	6,899	4,195	Buena Vista (city)	104	44
Walker	311	131	White	6,898	4,194	Campbell	392	157
White	172	59	Nonwhite	1	1	White	226	93
Nonwhite	139	73	Addison	265	175	Nonwhite	166	64
Waller	162	136	Bennington	371	298	Caroline	271	134
White	61	33	Caledonia	524	312	White	71	47
Nonwhite	101	103	Chittenden	1,479	612	Nonwhite	200	87
Ward	230	51	Burlington	1,169	404	Carroll	589	169
Washington	448	238	Balance of county	310	208	Charles City	113	41
White	240	136				White	6	9
Nonwhite	208	102				Nonwhite	112	32
Webb	1,393	563				Charlotte	263	107
Laredo	1,310	545				White	109	41
Balance of county	83	18				Nonwhite	154	66
Wharton	961	323				Charlottesville (city)	273	153
White	764	207				White	255	113
Nonwhite	197	116				Nonwhite	18	40
Wheeler	347	73				Chesterfield	239	179
						White	63	102
						Nonwhite	156	77

⁷Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County,⁸ Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsburg, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.

⁸Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.

⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued			VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued			VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued		
Clarke	104	42	King and Queen	121	67	Prince Edward	450	210
White	75	33	White	49	30	White	259	92
Nonwhite	29	9	Nonwhite	72	37	Nonwhite	191	18
Clifton Forge (city)	192	165	King George	78	45	Prince George	158	139
White	170	132	White	40	18	White	49	89
Nonwhite	22	33	Nonwhite	38	27	Nonwhite	109	50
Craig	68	24	King William	148	75	Prince William	359	126
White	205	116	White	53	31	White	307	105
Nonwhite	115	62	Nonwhite	95	44	Nonwhite	52	21
Culpeper	90	54	Lancaster	144	102	Princess Anne	313	481
White	170	80	White	70	48	White	121	224
Nonwhite	90	31	Nonwhite	74	54	Nonwhite	192	257
Cumberland	140	49	Lee	1,110	293	Pulaski	802	219
White	1,295	505	Loudoun	397	218	Radford (city)	370	95
Nonwhite	1,039	329	White	295	169	White	76	62
Dickenson	794	127	Nonwhite	102	49	Rappahannock	62	43
White	290	485	Louisa	221	120	White	14	19
Nonwhite	66	52	White	99	63	Nonwhite	119	62
Dinwiddie	224	438	Nonwhite	122	57	Richmond	52	37
White	295	353	Lunenburg	263	116	White	67	25
Nonwhite	153	195	White	91	57	Nonwhite	119	62
Nonwhite	142	157	Nonwhite	172	59	Richmond (city)	5,618	2,895
Essex	123	74	Lynchburg (city)	1,370	571	White	4,117	1,802
White	49	27	White	1,118	390	Nonwhite	1,501	1,093
Nonwhite	74	47	Nonwhite	252	181	Roanoke	384	411
Fairfax	374	228	Madison	107	82	Roanoke (city)	2,385	815
White	321	234	White	68	56	White	2,059	649
Nonwhite	53	54	Nonwhite	39	26	Nonwhite	326	166
Fauquier	432	194	Martinsville (city)	400	94	Rockbridge	468	201
White	295	141	White	292	61	White	413	161
Nonwhite	137	53	Nonwhite	108	33	Nonwhite	55	40
Floyd	237	93	Mathews	66	62	Rockingham	417	197
White	90	75	White	39	41	Russell	782	171
Nonwhite	42	38	Nonwhite	27	21	Scott	521	189
Franklin	48	37	Mecklenburg	725	270	Shenandoah	395	211
White	535	162	White	214	127	White	809	307
Nonwhite	434	131	Nonwhite	511	143	Nonwhite	662	263
Frederick	101	31	Middlesex	87	64	Southampton	175	84
White	150	122	White	30	39	White	487	179
Nonwhite	500	191	Nonwhite	57	25	Nonwhite	99	50
Fredericksburg (city)	434	141	Montgomery	654	216	South Norfolk (city)	51	30
White	56	50	White	530	220	White	43	20
Nonwhite	456	154	Nonwhite	87	68	Nonwhite	141	95
Giles	108	112	Nansemond	232	115	Spotsylvania	73	70
White	44	59	White	124	77	White	68	25
Nonwhite	64	53	Nonwhite	108	38	Nonwhite	104	80
Goochland	179	97	New Kent	69	30	Stafford	71	64
White	64	43	White	8	9	White	38	16
Nonwhite	115	54	Nonwhite	61	21	Nonwhite	355	375
Grayson	466	143	Newport News (city)	2,419	642	White	380	349
White	74	42	White	1,846	310	Nonwhite	25	26
Nonwhite	64	33	Nonwhite	573	332	Suffolk (city)	339	184
Greene	10	9	Norfolk	1,195	422	White	238	88
White	408	229	White	314	267	Nonwhite	101	96
Nonwhite	117	45	Nonwhite	381	155	Surry	117	86
Greensville	291	84	Norfolk (city)	4,453	2,221	White	11	29
White	1,025	385	White	3,240	1,313	Nonwhite	106	57
Nonwhite	470	180	Nonwhite	1,213	908	Sussex	276	126
Halifax	205	180	Northampton	424	250	White	37	37
White	555	205	White	121	121	Nonwhite	239	89
Nonwhite	574	171	Nonwhite	216	129	Tazewell	1,400	360
Hampton (city)	496	91	Northumberland	151	112	Warren	280	116
White	78	80	White	57	64	Warwick	100	97
Nonwhite	308	180	Nonwhite	94	48	White	40	65
Hanover	132	103	Nottoway	230	310	Nonwhite	60	32
White	171	77	White	83	102	Washington	852	330
Nonwhite	545	241	Nonwhite	147	208	Westmoreland	191	104
Harrisonburg (city)	208	177	Orange	153	114	White	60	56
White	127	124	White	82	65	Nonwhite	131	48
Nonwhite	81	43	Nonwhite	71	49	Williamsburg (city)	124	214
Henry	765	181	Page	348	124	White	87	191
White	502	113	Patriot	402	131	Nonwhite	37	23
Nonwhite	263	68	Petersburg (city)	907	520	Winchester (city)	670	242
Highland	100	39	White	576	272	White	1,640	394
Hopewell (city)	261	50	Nonwhite	331	248	Nonwhite	593	137
White	228	36	Pittsylvania	1,038	373	Wise	102	85
Nonwhite	33	14	White	479	207	White	30	40
Isle of Wight	273	136	Nonwhite	559	166	Nonwhite	72	45
White	88	50	Portsmouth (city)	1,993	777	York	102	85
Nonwhite	185	86	White	1,413	360	White	30	40
James City	86	34	Nonwhite	580	417	Nonwhite	72	45
White	19	16	Powhatan	99	50			
Nonwhite	67	18	White	34	21			
			Nonwhite	55	29			

⁷ See footnote on p. 62.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WASHINGTON	38,874	20,484	WEST VIRGINIA	43,876	16,957	WEST VIRGINIA—Continued		
White	38,158	19,980	White	41,363	15,356	Raleigh	2,212	704
Nonwhite	716	504	Nonwhite	2,513	1,591	Beckley	491	337
Adams	63	36	Barbour	429	157	White	426	270
Asotin	38	71	Berkeley	544	320	Nonwhite	65	67
Benton	79	66	Martinsburg	449	230	Balance of county	1,721	367
Chelan	819	358	Balance of county	95	90	White	1,502	289
Wenatchee	663	184	Boone	758	127	Nonwhite	219	78
Balance of county	151	174	Braxton	463	168	Randolph	775	313
Clallam	459	205	Brooke	187	143	Ritchie	227	106
Clark	1,354	651	Cabell	2,450	1,099	Roane	418	212
Vancouver	1,126	480	Huntington (part)	2,086	970	Summers	458	195
Balance of county	228	171	Huntington (total)	2,103	1,108	Taylor	380	171
Columbia	88	50	Balance of county	364	129	Tucker	233	83
Cowlitz	1,134	335	Calhoun	255	54	Tyler	154	102
Longview	823	187	Clay	376	80	Upshur	456	189
Balance of county	311	198	Doddridge	146	66	Wayne	699	354
Douglas	20	30	Fayette	2,017	519	Huntington (part)	17	138
Ferry	48	25	White	1,762	379	Balance of county	682	216
White	42	22	Nonwhite	255	140	Webster	424	110
Nonwhite	6	3	Gilmer	201	70	Wetzel	439	223
Franklin	282	116	Grant	157	73	Wirt	81	34
Garfield	49	22	Greenbrier	869	335	Wood	1,369	705
Grant	10	59	Hampshire	220	121	Parkersburg	1,103	546
Grays Harbor	1,029	565	Hancock	244	160	Balance of county	266	159
Aberdeen	900	339	Hardy	163	77	Wyoming	853	160
Hoguan	6	55	Harrison	1,654	758	WISCONSIN	64,004	30,858
Balance of county	123	171	Clarksburg	968	393	White	63,349	30,488
Island	95	65	Balance of county	686	365	Nonwhite	655	370
Jefferson	224	86	Jackson	310	124	Adams	118	73
King	12,411	5,638	Jefferson	260	162	Ashland	626	270
Seattle	10,844	5,392	White	216	130	Ashland	524	208
White	10,682	5,243	Nonwhite	44	32	Balance of county	102	62
Nonwhite	162	149	Kanawha	5,368	1,826	White	79	51
Balance of county	1,567	1,246	Charleston	3,084	1,170	Nonwhite	23	11
Kitsap	1,839	560	White	2,948	1,017	Barron	703	330
Emerston	1,599	231	Nonwhite	136	153	Bayfield	79	119
Balance of county	240	329	South Charleston	113	72	Brown	2,314	914
Kittitas	373	158	Balance of county	2,171	584	Green Bay	2,155	689
Klickitat	127	68	Lewis	359	330	Balance of county	159	225
Lewis	871	465	Lincoln	461	104	Buffalo	191	108
Lincoln	107	60	Logan	2,060	543	Burnett	179	110
Mason	274	111	White	1,877	472	Calumet	152	111
Okanogan	621	181	Nonwhite	183	71	Chippewa	927	406
Pacific	240	153	McDowell	2,877	815	Chippewa Falls	414	166
Pend Oreille	151	58	White	2,182	695	Balance of county	513	240
Pierce	4,600	2,589	Nonwhite	695	310	Clark	455	228
Tacoma	3,924	1,707	Marion	1,570	596	Columbia	695	358
Balance of county	676	882	Fairmont	231	238	Crawford	365	127
San Juan	16	19	Balance of county	1,339	358	Dane	2,928	1,588
Skagit	692	583	Marshall	584	365	Madison	2,486	1,023
Skamania	-	23	Moundsville	65	113	Balance of county	442	565
Snohomish	1,762	948	Balance of county	519	252	Dodge	748	478
Everett	1,249	436	Mason	451	178	Beaver Dam	432	168
Balance of county	513	512	Mercer	1,572	686	Watertown (part)	20	22
Spokane	3,719	2,263	Bluefield ¹⁰	536	328	Balance of county	296	288
Spokane	3,532	1,731	White	494	244	Door	452	215
Balance of county	187	532	Nonwhite	52	84	Douglas	937	588
Stevens	369	180	Balance of county	1,036	358	Superior	910	462
Thurston	725	346	Mineral	502	214	Balance of county	27	126
Olympia	635	226	Mingo	1,263	310	Dunn	447	205
Balance of county	90	120	Monongalia	1,294	561	Eau Claire	1,205	486
Wahkiakum	36	33	Morgantown	411	203	Eau Claire	1,137	418
Walla Walla	619	456	Balance of county	983	376	Balance of county	88	68
Walla Walla	613	372	Monroe	291	93	Florence	28	28
Balance of county	6	84	Morgan	134	73	Fond du Lac	1,357	746
Whatcom	1,140	669	Nicholas	499	145	Fond du Lac	1,021	458
Bellingham	983	402	Ohio	2,112	1,116	Balance of county	336	288
Balance of county	157	267	Wheeling	2,092	1,010	Forest	264	87
Whitman	342	227	Balance of county	20	106	Grant	752	389
Yakima	2,049	955	Pendleton	185	66	Green	468	265
Yakima	1,290	399	Pleasant	93	62	Green Lake	213	127
Balance of county	759	556	Pocahontas	312	172	Iowa	388	204
			Preston	602	276	Iron	51	50
			Putnam	406	132	Jackson	327	147

¹⁰ Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

GENERAL TABLES—BIRTHS AND DEATHS

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, OCCURRING IN STATES AND COUNTIES, AND IN URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(See headnote on p. 36)

AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths	AREA	Births	Deaths
WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued			WISCONSIN—Continued		
Jefferson	631	396	Polk	532	219	Wood	1,315	436
Watertown (part)	475	152	Portage	639	281	Marshfield	606	200
Watertown (total)	495	174	Stevens Point	437	167	Wisconsin Rapids	528	116
Balance of county	156	244	Balance of county	202	114	Balance of county	181	120
Juneau	338	203	Price	280	164	WYOMING		
Kenosha	1,250	602	Racine	1,861	893	White	5,429	2,134
Kenosha	1,219	486	Racine	1,563	651	Nonwhite	5,256	2,038
Balance of county	31	116	Balance of county	298	242	Albany	291	117
Kewaunee	309	137	Richland	514	209	Laramie	287	95
La Crosse	1,617	755	Rock	1,703	845	Balance of county	4	22
La Crosse	1,527	637	Beloit	840	276	Big Horn	289	82
Balance of county	90	118	Janesville	598	300	Campbell	116	41
Lafayette	204	150	Balance of county	265	269	Carbon	231	130
Langlade	483	199	Rusk	419	135	Converse	115	43
Lincoln	515	256	St. Croix	378	234	Crook	54	31
Manitowoc	1,282	574	Sauk	758	359	Fremont	310	145
Manitowoc	840	322	Sawyer	219	117	White	219	97
Two Rivers	280	86	White	131	88	Nonwhite	91	48
Balance of county	162	166	Nonwhite	86	29	Goshen	246	69
Marathon	1,520	617	Shawano	722	332	Hot Springs	78	42
Wausau	1,082	390	Sheboygan	1,638	743	Johnson	76	40
Balance of county	438	227	Sheboygan	1,365	491	Laramie	921	312
Marinette	587	309	Balance of county	273	252	Cheyenne	742	215
Marinette	444	188	Taylor	374	136	Balance of county	179	97
Balance of county	143	121	Trempealeau	514	210	Lincoln	263	76
Marquette	65	83	Vernon	488	203	Natrona	448	205
Milwaukee	16,362	7,650	Vilas	88	55	Casper	433	177
Cudahy	46	38	White	75	48	Balance of county	15	28
Milwaukee	15,030	5,439	Nonwhite	13	7	Niobrara	106	37
Shorewood	4	71	Walworth	487	379	Park	273	98
South Milwaukee	259	73	Washburn	188	68	Platte	189	69
Wauwatosa	150	167	Washington	650	306	Sheridan	366	187
West Allis	120	139	Waukesha	1,164	671	Sheridan	376	146
Balance of county	753	1,723	Balance of county	305	417	Balance of county	8	41
Monroe	720	293	Waupaca	441	337	Sublette	8	15
Oconto	463	207	Waushara	117	119	Sweetwater	557	196
Oneida	438	162	Winnebago	1,553	883	Teton	73	12
Outagamie	1,941	664	Menasha	13	48	Uinta	124	110
Appleton	1,311	350	Neenah	523	140	Washakie	187	37
Balance of county	630	314	Oshkosh	473	473	Weston	87	39
Ozaukee	328	172	Balance of county	83	222	Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	1
Pepin	176	63				Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	1
Pierce	364	255						

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.		
27,819	52,161	39,938	51,448	69,524	91,772	108,538	126,867	147,961	154,745	136,903	110,804	59,147	19,943	4,617	1,166	1,730			
15,552 12,267	18,028 14,183	22,702 17,236	29,853 21,585	42,150 27,374	56,593 35,179	67,346 41,192	75,927 50,740	85,527 62,454	85,244 69,501	71,966 64,957	55,244 55,560	27,464 51,685	8,491 11,452	1,828 2,789	414 752	1,195 537			
11,747 8,688 3,650 3,481 155 98	13,572 10,112 4,281 3,926 175 95	17,469 12,566 5,010 4,590 223 90	23,631 15,682 6,007 5,820 225 83	34,657 21,539 7,250 5,751 243 104	48,110 28,411 8,176 6,657 307 111	59,584 34,984 7,404 6,115 358 95	68,775 44,957 6,762 5,665 392 158	78,093 56,549 7,056 5,785 378 120	79,225 65,068 5,698 4,324 321 109	68,152 61,806 3,619 5,030 195 101	52,876 55,615 2,224 1,852 144 93	26,102 30,578 1,265 1,247 97 58	7,786 10,711 663 719 42 22	1,546 2,451 266 329 16 9	217 402 179 336 18 14	854 294 349 240 10 3			
6,901	7,168	7,356	7,880	7,992	8,392	7,676	6,669	5,658	4,424	5,015	1,975	977	536	89	18	121			
1,950 2,217 1,280 1,380 66 58	2,474 2,027 1,564 1,178 79 46	3,021 1,855 1,585 946 95 36	3,649 1,625 1,565 940 77 28	4,205 1,511 1,517 675 68 18	4,875 1,542 1,519 576 60 20	4,870 1,559 941 417 76 13	4,065 1,527 860 341 56 20	3,398 1,610 535 248 40 15	2,452 1,436 355 172 40 9	1,503 1,223 168 99 15 5	917 905 76 58 7 10	427 475 51 34 6 4	139 163 16 15 2 1	56 38 6 7 2 -	7 4 2 4 1 -	52 17 39 29 3 1			
66 27 13 9 14 3 -	63 35 15 12 4 1	41 17 12 7 5 -	56 26 11 12 7 -	36 16 6 8 2 -	33 18 6 5 4 -	35 18 2 6 1 -	33 19 7 5 2 -	18 12 2 2 -	19 16 1 2 -	6 4 2 -	4 2 -	1 2 1 -	2 1 -	-	-	-	1 1 -	1	
5 1 2 -	-	1 1 -	2 1 -	5 1 -	1 1 -	8 3 -	4 2 1 -	1 1 -	2 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5 5 -	9 3 2 1 -	5 4 1 -	8 3 2 1 -	7 3 2 1 -	7 5 2 -	6 3 3 -	7 7 3 -	8 4 3 1 -	6 3 3 -	2 1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
64 46 13 5 -	51 36 11 2 -	48 31 14 2 1 -	54 38 10 5 1 -	43 28 8 5 2 4	45 20 17 4 2 -	33 21 8 2 -	28 17 8 2 1 -	18 11 5 2 -	4 2 2 -	4 2 2 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
1 1 -	3 2 1 -	-	1 1 -	-	2 2 -	2 2 -	3 3 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
23 13 8 2 -	14 8 5 1 -	14 8 6 -	12 5 3 1 1	4 1 3 -	7 2 4 -	2 2 -	-	1 1 -	3 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1 1 -	-	1 -	-	2 2 -	-	-	1 1 -	-	4 1 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
11 3 7 1 -	9 8 1 -	14 9 4 1 -	19 15 4 -	17 11 6 -	13 8 5 -	7 3 4 -	11 6 -	6 4 2 -	2 1 1 -	2 2 1 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1 1 -	2 -	5 2 1 -	6 5 1 -	5 3 -	16 9 7 -	24 13 11 -	25 15 12 -	25 16 9 -	24 13 11 -	26 14 11 -	21 13 8 -	15 7 8 -	6 -	-	-	-	-	-	11
19 6 7 4 2 -	24 7 2 10 5 -	28 9 5 8 6 -	30 18 8 4 2 -	31 14 5 12 2 -	34 20 4 8 2 -	31 17 4 5 1 -	25 17 4 2 1 -	19 12 5 2 -	18 12 2 2 -	5 1 1 1 -	6 3 2 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
5,595 1,512 1,869 988 1,111 57 58	5,461 1,908 1,626 976 850 73 41	5,148 2,176 1,587 868 611 76 30	5,119 2,684 1,122 953 530 63 25	5,049 2,894 971 853 341 49 15	5,126 3,259 910 791 289 39 16	4,295 2,769 864 420 176 55 12	3,591 2,308 804 291 153 41 14	2,968 1,755 877 199 59 28 11	2,171 1,266 715 105 52 28 5	1,262 645 538 55 27 12 5	586 299 248 24 8 4 3	202 91 91 7 6 4 3	35 18 11 1 1 1 1	6 1 4 -	2 1 -	62 17 9 21 14 1 -	15-22		

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.	
15 6 5 4 -	19 4 8 2 5 -	20 7 11 1 1 -	7 2 4 1 -	8 1 6 -	12 6 6 -	8 1 6 1 -	8 4 4 -	6 3 3 -	8 1 7 -	9 4 5 -	4 2 1 1 -	6 5 1 -	1 -	-	-	-	2 1 1 -	35
29 18 10 1 -	23 15 9 1 -	18 10 5 1 -	8 1 7 -	7 5 2 -	7 2 5 -	5 3 1 -	9 7 2 -	5 3 1 -	2 1 1 -	-	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
47 26 14 2 5 -	51 25 20 1 -	51 24 24 3 -	66 34 28 3 -	78 49 24 3 -	76 50 22 4 -	72 40 32 -	58 27 30 1 -	57 33 23 1 -	33 16 17 -	23 8 15 -	12 6 6 -	3 1 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	37
3 2 -	3 2 -	4 1 3 -	6 4 1 -	2 2 -	4 4 -	2 -	2 1 -	-	5 2 -	3 1 -	8 5 3 -	4 1 3 -	4 1 3 -	-	-	-	1 1 -	38
10 7 2 1 -	15 7 3 2 -	18 10 4 2 -	19 7 4 4 -	22 13 5 3 -	20 16 2 2 -	37 21 12 4 -	26 21 4 1 -	34 27 5 2 -	24 19 5 -	14 6 6 -	2 1 1 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
1 1 -	2 1 1 -	-	2 1 1 -	3 2 1 -	1 1 -	2 1 1 -	2 2 -	1 1 -	2 2 -	2 2 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
2 1 1 -	5 3 1 -	1 1 -	4 2 1 -	4 2 2 -	3 1 2 -	2 1 -	-	1 1 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
17 4 10 1 1 -	19 9 4 2 -	32 19 8 4 -	28 15 8 1 -	24 15 7 2 -	32 14 13 4 -	27 18 8 1 -	32 23 6 2 -	24 17 7 -	17 12 5 -	9 9 -	8 4 4 -	3 1 2 -	1 1 -	-	-	-	-	43
179 88 63 10 17 1 -	175 91 62 12 10 -	173 95 52 10 14 -	196 104 64 14 14 -	185 115 47 14 9 -	173 95 62 10 5 1 -	187 121 48 8 8 2 -	149 86 56 5 2 -	195 108 79 5 1 -	108 53 47 5 3 -	72 30 41 1 -	36 13 22 1 -	12 5 7 -	7 2 5 -	-	-	-	-	44
1,479	2,804	4,835	7,740	11,870	16,398	19,577	22,154	23,904	22,375	16,945	10,809	4,360	985	154	21	124		
583 675 50 167 3 1	787 1,512 107 388 5 5	1,218 2,840 132 622 14 9	2,156 4,353 284 922 15 10	3,958 6,537 445 877 24 29	6,362 8,425 607 937 43 24	8,611 9,438 328 818 62 20	10,392 10,436 583 675 50 18	11,784 10,874 458 605 53 19	11,275 10,202 458 402 31 7	8,628 7,862 209 605 53 8	5,468 5,086 127 223 15 7	1,947 2,282 53 71 9 4	385 560 14 23 3 2	45 95 5 8 -	7 12 1 1 -	42 43 15 24 -		
1,249 512 562 45 126 3 1	2,423 709 1,514 88 302 5 5	4,273 2,017 2,525 118 474 13 9	7,005 2,017 3,933 276 755 15 9	11,010 3,766 5,991 433 772 21 27	15,714 6,156 8,025 592 875 43 23	19,099 8,426 9,197 612 783 61 20	21,740 10,222 10,225 577 648 50 18	23,520 11,648 10,655 564 582 52 19	22,076 11,169 10,032 450 387 31 7	16,751 8,566 7,740 207 215 15 8	10,671 5,428 4,997 125 105 9 7	4,287 1,932 2,226 52 70 3 4	968 384 547 13 8 2 -	153 45 94 5 1 -	21 7 12 1 1 -	120 41 43 15 21 -	45-55	
27 17 8 1 1 -	41 19 14 5 2 -	88 53 17 10 5 3 -	121 73 28 10 16 2 -	269 179 52 20 16 5 1	432 321 74 20 11 2 -	574 457 86 109 2 1 -	667 526 109 19 12 1 -	780 632 147 16 19 1 -	801 625 147 19 7 3 -	582 449 121 10 1 1 -	413 320 86 7 -	190 127 59 2 -	49 26 22 1 -	10 3 7 -	2 2 -	3 2 1 -	45	
-	4 3 1 -	4 3 1 -	11 11 1 -	33 32 1 -	35 33 1 -	40 34 3 -	63 60 2 1 -	88 81 5 1 -	100 87 9 3 -	85 81 4 -	78 71 7 -	48 38 10 -	16 11 5 -	3 1 2 -	1 1 -	1 1 -	45a	

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
II.—Cancer and other tumors—Continued												
Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.												
Cancer of urinary organs—Continued												
52b	Cancer of bladder	5,052	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	1
	White	3,246	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
	Female	1,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites	108	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	White	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	61	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*	3,338	4	2	2	3	3	14	2	1	10	16
	White	2,058	2	1	-	3	1	7	1	1	4	11
	Female	1,172	1	1	2	-	2	6	1	-	5	4
	Negro	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	57	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	Other	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Cancer of central nervous system*	2,629	14	19	28	46	26	133	104	81	85	103
	White	1,524	6	6	10	22	9	53	57	38	58	55
	Female	1,019	8	13	17	19	14	71	42	40	25	44
	Negro	43	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	1	2	3
	Female	42	-	-	1	2	1	4	4	2	-	1
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs	12,299	23	21	28	27	20	119	82	140	227	220
	White	5,863	8	14	14	16	9	63	46	74	106	123
	Female	5,528	13	4	10	7	9	43	33	55	86	65
	Negro	403	2	1	-	1	2	6	3	8	17	20
	Female	454	-	2	3	-	-	6	-	3	17	11
	Other	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Female	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
56a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs	2,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	45
	White	1,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	31
	Female	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14
	Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*	739	-	4	8	8	5	25	26	23	26	29
	White	366	-	2	5	3	2	12	10	9	14	11
	Female	336	-	2	2	4	2	10	14	12	11	15
	Negro	18	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Female	18	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	3
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
56e	Nonmalignant tumors of other and unspecified organs	570	-	7	5	4	7	23	9	11	17	26
	White	266	-	3	1	4	3	11	3	4	6	11
	Female	240	-	2	4	-	2	8	4	5	9	9
	Negro	29	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	3
	Female	33	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
	Other	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
57a-c	Tumors, female genital organs (nature unspecified)	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	White	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Negro	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57d	Tumors, central nervous system* (nature unspecified)	1,555	-	17	16	14	11	60	60	55	63	75
	White	809	-	8	12	8	6	34	32	19	30	36
	Female	616	-	7	4	4	3	18	18	24	27	29
	Negro	65	-	2	2	1	1	6	5	4	2	3
	Female	62	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	7	4	7
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
57e	Tumors, other organs (nature unspecified)	723	-	5	7	3	3	18	5	4	9	7
	White	306	-	4	3	1	1	9	1	2	3	3
	Female	306	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	1	4	3
	Negro	38	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	1
	Female	68	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
	Other	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*												
		45,040	1,413	164	72	81	79	1,809	367	472	556	538
	White	15,391	757	80	32	32	36	937	152	172	188	180
	Female	25,732	466	62	31	34	26	639	150	217	275	239
	Negro	1,312	88	14	6	6	9	123	28	39	38	43
	Female	2,461	65	5	3	9	8	90	37	40	52	71
	Other	89	12	2	-	-	-	14	-	2	1	4
	Female	55	5	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	1
58a	Acute rheumatic pericarditis	52	-	1	1	-	2	4	3	10	9	4
	White	22	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	5	1
	Female	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	2
	Negro	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1
	Female	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
58b	Acute rheumatic endocarditis	589	1	2	4	9	7	23	71	95	77	59
	White	233	1	2	1	3	2	9	34	35	29	28
	Female	271	-	-	3	6	4	13	25	44	40	26
	Negro	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	1
	Female	44	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	7	2	6
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
III.—Rheumatism, diseases of nutrition, etc.*—Continued												
68	Beriberi	40	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
	White	26	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro	4	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
69	Pellagra (except alcoholic)	1,513	-	1	-	2	1	4	2	3	12	28
	White	367	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
	Negro	162	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	5	4
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	22
	White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	Rickets	122	84	17	6	6	-	113	3	2	-	-
	White	50	37	7	1	1	-	46	-	1	-	-
	Negro	20	15	2	2	2	-	19	1	-	-	-
	Other	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
71	Other avitaminoses	136	19	4	1	-	-	24	4	-	2	2
	White	56	8	3	1	-	-	12	1	-	1	-
	Negro	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
	Other	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
IV.—Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs												
	White	5,059	242	79	85	71	68	545	196	147	167	155
	Negro	305	51	8	5	2	2	68	11	16	10	11
	Other	23	2	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	-
	White	12	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-
72	Hemorrhagic conditions	580	165	21	12	18	12	228	32	17	28	29
	White	276	83	15	7	8	7	120	21	10	14	11
	Negro	31	19	1	2	-	-	22	2	1	-	2
	Other	3	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
	White	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
73a	Ferricious anemia	2,141	17	2	3	1	3	26	7	15	23	14
	White	992	8	2	2	1	1	12	2	6	8	6
	Negro	43	2	-	-	-	-	12	4	4	10	6
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1
	White	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
73b-d	Other anemias (except splenic)	1,112	166	32	16	18	7	239	37	30	31	38
	White	485	73	12	7	4	4	100	17	12	9	12
	Negro	58	21	3	-	-	-	96	14	7	16	18
	Other	2	11	2	2	1	-	24	2	6	1	1
	White	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	5	5	7
	Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
74a	Leukemias	5,189	121	85	114	90	93	503	233	179	209	176
	White	2,838	52	42	63	51	53	261	139	103	116	100
	Negro	131	3	4	3	2	1	13	5	6	4	5
	Other	14	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	5	4
	White	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
74b	Aleukemias	257	4	3	3	6	3	19	9	13	18	12
	White	126	2	1	1	4	1	9	5	5	5	6
	Negro	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	7	10	6
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
75	Diseases of spleen	461	38	9	5	3	3	58	19	22	20	22
	White	221	22	5	4	2	1	34	9	8	9	14
	Negro	26	5	4	1	1	1	17	9	13	8	8
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	1	-
76	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	236	7	5	3	4	1	20	9	6	8	14
	White	101	2	4	1	1	1	9	3	3	6	6
	Negro	10	1	-	-	-	-	9	4	3	2	5
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	White	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
V.—Chronic poisoning and intoxication												
	White	2,091	1	-	3	1	1	6	1	-	1	7
	Negro	221	-	3	1	-	1	5	1	2	6	9
	Other	23	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	6
	White	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
77a	Alcoholic pellagra	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	White	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

Table with 18 columns: Age groups (25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 49 years, 50 to 54 years, 55 to 59 years, 60 to 64 years, 65 to 69 years, 70 to 74 years, 75 to 79 years, 80 to 84 years, 85 to 89 years, 90 to 94 years, 95 to 99 years, 100 and over), Not stated, and List No. (77b-e, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83a, 83b,c, 84, 85, 86). Rows contain death counts for each age group and total counts for 'Not stated' and 'List No.' categories.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
Diseases of the heart (all forms)—Con.												
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over)-----	2,652	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White-----	1,227	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female-----	1,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Negro-----	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Male-----	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other-----	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Female-----	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic)-----	4,069	35	7	6	7	6	59	15	12	35	45
	White-----	1,876	15	3	3	3	1	25	9	3	18	14
	Female-----	1,492	14	3	3	2	4	26	4	6	7	16
	Negro-----	333	2	-	-	2	1	5	1	2	4	8
	Male-----	330	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	6	7
	Other-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years)-----	688	-	3	4	5	4	16	11	15	28	45
	White-----	236	-	-	3	3	2	8	7	7	12	12
	Female-----	191	-	2	-	2	1	5	3	6	7	12
	Negro-----	116	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	5
	Male-----	144	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	16
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc. *-----	1,094	-	-	1	-	1	2	8	15	23	18
	White-----	499	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	8	7
	Female-----	513	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	6	12	8
	Negro-----	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Male-----	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
	Other-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc. *-----	178,037	-	4	5	6	2	17	25	39	90	164
	White-----	87,342	-	-	3	1	-	4	10	16	46	74
	Female-----	76,197	-	3	1	4	-	8	6	18	26	47
	Negro-----	7,313	-	1	1	1	1	3	6	1	9	23
	Male-----	6,745	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	9	19
	Other-----	330	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	110	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified)-----	18,056	-	4	1	-	4	9	3	7	20	27
	White-----	9,074	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	3	10	9
	Female-----	6,805	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	2	4	12
	Negro-----	1,145	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4
	Male-----	991	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
	Other-----	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries-----	107,273	27	3	5	2	4	41	14	14	57	134
	White-----	72,654	12	2	4	2	2	22	7	8	26	60
	Female-----	30,071	11	-	-	-	1	12	4	3	20	46
	Negro-----	2,554	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	3	15
	Male-----	1,826	2	1	1	-	-	4	2	2	8	13
	Other-----	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94b	Angina pectoris-----	6,363	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	3	8
	White-----	4,158	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Female-----	1,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Negro-----	252	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Male-----	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
	Other-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc. *-----	1,131	5	-	-	1	1	7	-	3	6	8
	White-----	583	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	3	4
	Female-----	468	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	4
	Negro-----	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Male-----	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic)-----	5,919	2	2	5	17	16	42	187	281	343	555
	White-----	2,640	1	-	1	4	6	12	59	110	155	149
	Female-----	2,681	1	-	1	7	5	14	77	113	135	178
	Negro-----	277	-	1	1	1	3	6	19	29	24	14
	Male-----	306	-	1	2	5	2	10	32	28	28	14
	Other-----	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic)-----	28,347	85	38	24	21	13	181	47	56	131	177
	White-----	14,793	38	14	11	8	5	76	21	21	64	65
	Female-----	9,062	29	16	6	10	3	64	12	18	58	61
	Negro-----	2,444	9	4	6	2	4	25	8	9	13	23
	Male-----	1,937	8	4	1	1	1	15	3	8	16	26
	Other-----	72	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
	Female-----	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)-----	1,382	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	16	28
	White-----	821	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	9	14
	Female-----	408	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	13
	Negro-----	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Male-----	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)-----	24,342	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
	White-----	12,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Female-----	10,444	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro-----	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Male-----	718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other-----	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female-----	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.												
98	Gangrene	554	7	3	-	1	-	11	3	-	2	5
	White—M	253	4	2	-	1	-	7	1	-	2	2
	F	168	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2
	Negro—M	57	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	Other diseases of arteries	1,910	10	-	2	1	-	13	3	2	15	17
	White—M	1,022	3	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	7	12
	F	767	7	-	1	1	-	9	2	-	4	4
	Negro—M	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	F	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	Diseases of veins	967	10	1	-	1	1	13	1	3	9	17
	White—M	415	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	8
	F	478	4	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	3	7
	Negro—M	34	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1
	F	38	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101	Diseases of lymphatic system	101	14	5	3	2	3	27	2	1	5	3
	White—M	41	9	2	-	-	2	13	1	1	-	-
	F	39	5	1	1	1	1	9	1	-	4	1
	Negro—M	13	-	1	2	1	-	4	-	-	1	1
	F	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	1,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	15
	White—M	646	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
	F	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Negro—M	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
	Other—M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	Other diseases of circulatory system	222	1	2	1	2	1	7	6	3	5	10
	White—M	97	1	2	1	2	1	5	2	3	1	3
	F	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
	Negro—M	41	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1
	F	31	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
	Other—M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system												
		78,041	15,480	2,451	915	524	375	19,745	814	625	944	1,222
	White—M	37,855	6,587	1,003	384	225	159	8,358	355	260	414	495
	F	27,341	5,171	866	324	178	120	6,659	284	234	301	360
	Negro—M	6,892	1,924	274	106	57	36	2,397	81	59	117	178
	F	5,254	1,524	255	79	50	51	1,959	80	67	107	177
	Other—M	409	151	30	14	10	5	210	6	3	4	3
	F	290	125	23	8	4	4	162	8	2	1	9
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses	881	199	23	10	7	4	243	18	48	68	70
	White—M	438	62	8	8	4	1	83	8	24	37	42
	F	267	46	9	1	3	-	60	8	17	19	15
	Negro—M	94	51	2	1	-	1	55	1	4	10	6
	F	74	35	4	-	-	1	40	1	3	2	7
	Other—M	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	F	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
105	Diseases of larynx	380	101	56	43	20	25	245	25	8	5	5
	White—M	167	45	31	26	9	13	124	11	6	3	-
	F	132	30	16	11	7	10	74	13	2	1	3
	Negro—M	29	11	5	5	1	-	20	-	-	1	-
	F	27	14	4	1	3	2	24	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	4	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
106a	Acute bronchitis	965	299	88	44	18	15	464	34	5	5	7
	White—M	449	139	42	28	12	12	253	18	1	5	3
	F	388	104	31	14	4	2	155	12	3	2	2
	Negro—M	65	30	7	1	2	-	40	1	1	-	1
	F	50	20	3	1	-	1	25	2	-	-	-
	Other—M	8	2	4	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1
	F	5	4	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
106b	Chronic bronchitis	1,849	25	9	6	1	1	40	10	9	14	33
	White—M	1,052	17	4	3	1	-	25	7	5	7	14
	F	688	4	5	2	-	1	12	3	4	6	16
	Negro—M	66	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	F	38	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Other—M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
106c	Bronchitis (unspecified)	721	167	52	26	16	8	269	9	10	4	2
	White—M	316	71	26	15	6	3	121	5	8	1	-
	F	304	58	21	7	7	4	97	4	1	5	2
	Negro—M	47	19	2	1	2	1	25	-	-	-	-
	F	51	19	2	3	1	-	25	-	1	-	-
	Other—M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
107	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)	30,636	9,436	1,317	432	249	157	11,591	284	188	238	307
	White—M	14,501	4,114	543	168	108	63	4,996	120	81	102	142
	F	11,749	3,246	467	160	92	52	4,017	104	62	86	88
	Negro—M	2,871	1,031	141	53	20	12	1,317	29	20	24	32
	F	1,946	846	141	40	24	27	1,078	28	23	25	43
	Other—M	148	65	14	8	5	2	94	1	2	-	1
	F	121	74	11	3	-	1	89	2	-	1	1

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

Table with 17 columns: 25 to 29 years, 30 to 34 years, 35 to 39 years, 40 to 44 years, 45 to 49 years, 50 to 54 years, 55 to 59 years, 60 to 64 years, 65 to 69 years, 70 to 74 years, 75 to 79 years, 80 to 84 years, 85 to 89 years, 90 to 94 years, 95 to 99 years, 100 and over, Not stated, List No.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.												
108	Lobar pneumonia	27,469	3,057	546	220	186	106	4,045	261	242	391	491
	White	13,669	1,300	206	85	49	44	1,684	102	91	173	186
	Negro	8,746	1,004	197	80	39	31	1,351	84	102	109	132
	Other	2,784	378	66	27	24	16	511	36	24	52	86
	Other	2,025	294	66	20	18	10	408	31	22	55	82
	Other	154	45	6	4	4	3	60	4	1	2	-
	Other	81	18	5	4	2	2	31	4	2	-	5
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	5,525	1,660	245	79	44	31	2,259	96	58	96	95
	White	2,315	668	88	31	21	8	816	40	20	38	53
	Negro	1,752	550	79	24	15	9	675	21	20	26	24
	Other	752	311	41	15	3	5	373	9	6	16	16
	Other	591	276	30	8	4	8	325	15	12	16	19
	Other	58	35	3	2	1	-	39	-	-	2	-
	Other	57	22	4	1	2	1	30	1	-	-	3
110	Pleurisy (not tuberculous)	1,714	107	40	16	7	7	177	22	24	42	72
	White	983	51	16	7	4	5	88	15	9	17	29
	Negro	464	40	17	5	3	1	66	9	12	15	22
	Other	163	11	4	3	-	1	19	-	1	6	11
	Other	82	3	2	1	-	-	6	-	2	4	10
	Other	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Other	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
111	Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema*	3,572	111	18	8	4	4	145	19	10	22	46
	White	1,616	54	8	2	2	1	67	9	6	10	17
	Negro	1,586	40	7	5	1	2	55	7	3	9	16
	Other	188	10	3	-	1	-	14	2	1	2	9
	Other	152	6	-	1	-	1	8	1	-	1	4
	Other	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
112	Asthma	2,297	33	14	16	9	8	80	15	6	27	44
	White	1,154	13	10	5	2	5	35	5	1	6	8
	Negro	871	12	2	8	6	2	30	8	3	18	26
	Other	125	1	2	1	1	-	5	2	1	2	3
	Other	141	7	-	2	-	1	10	-	1	3	7
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	Pulmonary emphysema	182	5	3	1	1	-	10	-	-	2	1
	White	133	3	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	1	1
	Negro	38	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
114a,b	Silicosis, other forms of pneumoconioses	443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	White	422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Negro	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
114c-e	Other diseases of respiratory system (except tuberculosis)	1,407	102	40	14	12	9	177	31	17	29	49
	White	810	50	20	5	6	4	85	17	8	16	20
	Negro	343	35	14	7	3	5	64	11	5	8	14
	Other	176	10	3	1	3	-	17	1	1	4	12
	Other	71	3	3	1	-	-	7	2	3	1	3
	Other	6	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Other	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the digestive system												
	White	36,415	3,981	642	291	231	177	5,322	507	460	572	578
	Negro	24,993	3,088	513	265	159	136	4,102	388	350	374	454
	Other	4,582	1,005	180	63	39	19	1,306	109	83	97	137
	Other	4,021	875	163	71	31	23	1,163	79	76	100	149
	Other	294	73	17	7	-	1	98	3	4	5	7
	Other	162	65	13	6	1	2	87	5	4	2	4
115	Diseases of buccal cavity and adnexa, etc.*	2,654	183	105	75	109	75	545	289	136	149	132
	White	1,199	68	53	42	49	28	260	138	62	57	49
	Negro	979	67	37	21	47	38	210	110	43	58	45
	Other	226	14	11	5	8	2	40	24	11	10	19
	Other	237	11	4	5	5	7	32	17	19	23	19
	Other	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
	Other	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
116	Diseases of esophagus	193	6	3	2	4	2	17	1	2	1	1
	White	109	3	1	1	2	1	8	-	1	1	-
	Negro	61	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Other	12	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Other	11	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1
117	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	9,259	19	3	1	2	-	25	3	3	28	107
	White	7,082	10	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	19	63
	Negro	1,533	8	2	-	1	-	11	3	1	3	14
	Other	604	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	23
	Other	222	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	7
	Other	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Other diseases of stomach (except cancer)	1,962	260	40	32	11	6	349	16	10	21	26
	White	811	95	16	11	5	2	127	2	-	6	4
	Negro	557	91	11	12	-	1	115	4	3	6	7
	Other	280	42	4	2	4	1	53	1	3	5	5
	Other	324	31	9	7	2	2	51	8	4	4	9
	Other	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Other	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

Table with 18 columns: Age groups (25 to 29 years to 100 and over) and Not stated. Rows contain death counts for various racial and ethnic groups, with List No. on the far right.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 2.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE,

(Exclusive of

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH, RACE, AND SEX	Total deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium	7,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	754	1,571
	White—F	5,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	451	1,172
	Negro—F	1,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	293	387
	Other—F	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12
140	Abortion with mention of infection	929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	116	226
	White—F	694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	70	160
	Negro—F	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	46	65
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
141a,c	Abortion (nonseptic), spontaneous, therapeutic, with toxemia *	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12
	White—F	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
	Negro—F	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4
141b, d-f	Other abortions (nonseptic) *	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	41
	White—F	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	36
	Negro—F	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142a	Ectopic gestation, with mention of infection	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17
	White—F	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
	Negro—F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
142b	Ectopic gestation, without mention of infection	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	39
	White—F	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22
	Negro—F	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
143	Hemorrhage of pregnancy (death before delivery)	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
	White—F	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3
	Negro—F	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	Toxemias of pregnancy (death before delivery)	777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	110	178
	White—F	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	113
	Negro—F	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	64
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	60
	White—F	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	48
	Negro—F	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	A. With mention of infection	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	45
	White—F	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	38
	Negro—F	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
	Other—F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B. Without mention of infection	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
	White—F	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
	Negro—F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium	1,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	189
	White—F	853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	155
	Negro—F	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	34
	Other—F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium	1,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	379
	White—F	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	287
	Negro—F	333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	87
	Other—F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)	1,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	147	246
	White—F	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	80	182
	Negro—F	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	59	61
	Other—F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	90
	White—F	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	85
	Negro—F	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7
	Other—F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	91
	White—F	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63
	Negro—F	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	26
	Other—F	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,245	221	17	11	1	7	257	15	17	31	40
	White—M	529	91	12	4	1	3	111	5	3	19	14
	White—F	507	88	3	5	-	1	97	9	14	9	19
	Negro—M	86	22	1	2	-	-	25	-	-	1	4
	Negro—F	106	16	-	-	-	3	22	1	-	1	3
	Other—M	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
151	Carbuncles and furuncle	249	21	1	1	-	1	24	2	4	10	6
	White—M	134	8	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	6	4
	White—F	80	9	1	1	-	-	11	1	4	3	2
	Negro—M	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Negro—F	25	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	Other—F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

RACE, AND SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

stillbirths)

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Not stated	List No.
37 26 4 5 1 1	22 15 1 5 1 -	33 24 2 7 - -	22 17 3 1 1 -	28 22 3 2 1 -	19 12 5 1 - -	19 14 3 1 - -	12 8 3 1 - -	12 8 1 1 1 2	2 1 1 1 - -	3 1 1 1 - -	- - - - - -	1 1 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	192
111 96 6 7 1 1 1	101 93 4 3 1 - -	91 85 4 3 1 - -	79 70 6 3 - - -	65 60 3 1 1 -	49 44 3 1 1 -	56 52 2 2 - -	13 12 1 - - -	10 8 2 - - -	8 6 1 1 - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	193
1 1 - - - -	2 1 - - - -	2 1 - - - -	17 16 - - - -	17 14 3 - - -	1 1 - - - -	4 3 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	4 2 1 - - -	10 10 - - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	2 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	194
2 2 - - -	- - - - -	3 2 1 - -	- - - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	195a
5 1 1 - -	1 - - - -	9 3 3 5 -	2 - - - -	- - - - -	5 1 - - -	4 2 2 - -	2 1 1 - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	195b
12 7 2 2 - -	16 9 6 - - -	18 11 4 5 - -	48 22 8 18 - -	45 17 13 13 - -	32 30 1 1 - -	50 21 5 1 - -	28 19 7 1 - -	17 12 5 - - -	13 10 3 - - -	16 12 3 1 - -	8 5 5 - - -	2 1 1 - - -	1 1 - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	195c
257 190 21 37 6 2 1	277 205 18 46 8 - -	279 208 11 55 5 1 -	269 211 24 27 8 1 -	265 204 22 36 3 - -	282 214 54 30 4 - -	289 213 59 50 6 1 -	295 205 67 19 4 - -	281 169 91 13 8 - -	327 163 150 7 6 1 -	365 158 210 9 6 - -	381 125 250 4 2 - -	287 96 186 1 2 1 -	118 35 82 1 2 - -	35 11 20 2 2 - -	3 2 1 - - -	27 21 2 4 - -	195c,e
2 2 -	4 4 -	5 5 -	2 2 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	41 41 -	196
20 16 1 1 - -	25 22 - - -	29 25 - - -	25 20 - - -	27 25 - - -	15 13 - - -	4 4 - - -	6 6 - - -	7 - - - -	1 1 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1 - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	197
51 10 1 20	28 9 - 19	18 6 - 12	5 3 - 2	6 5 - 1	8 1 - 2	2 1 - 1	3 - - -	- - - -	1 1 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	5 5 - -	198
364	409	534	676	784	1,110	1,168	1,471	1,588	1,455	1,111	824	489	229	105	68	107	
82 75 81 124 2 2	116 70 106 108 3 5	154 78 142 152 4 4	218 105 168 176 6 5	295 114 209 157 4 5	422 152 295 255 2 5	475 183 287 209 6 8	689 256 285 215 14 12	679 325 242 229 15 11	657 330 242 178 47 6	488 290 173 135 11 14	524 258 112 112 8 10	173 150 91 68 3 4	71 60 49 45 5 1	17 25 28 35 - -	4 - - - - -	8 7 12 41 - -	40 15 55 15 2 2
18 7 5 3 5 -	51 4 4 11 11 -	40 9 5 14 13 -	54 25 5 17 6 -	73 34 5 22 11 -	110 47 16 25 20 -	98 46 12 21 12 -	143 86 23 21 12 -	149 74 35 27 12 -	125 77 27 26 8 -	94 54 19 10 10 -	58 27 19 5 7 -	35 14 11 7 3 -	5 3 1 1 - -	4 - - - - -	3 - - - - -	4 - - - - -	199
136 43 32 25 38 -	158 57 30 41 29 -	225 89 56 52 46 -	288 115 53 61 58 -	362 163 58 75 64 -	504 252 66 118 68 -	564 290 101 98 69 -	672 391 134 149 60 -	699 382 165 97 68 -	645 354 242 178 42 -	460 243 152 136 26 -	535 162 125 42 30 -	180 77 73 8 6 -	85 37 53 3 3 -	21 8 6 - - -	14 3 2 1 8 -	20 5 2 10 3 -	200a
210 52 58 53 85 2	220 55 56 54 69 3	271 56 39 78 95 4	334 78 47 90 110 5	349 98 51 112 82 3	496 123 69 153 147 2	506 130 70 168 122 3	656 212 95 182 145 9	740 223 143 204 149 14	694 226 138 152 124 40	557 191 135 121 95 4	451 135 114 81 87 4	274 82 65 72 50 2	139 31 26 40 39 2	80 9 19 22 30 -	51 5 5 9 52 -	83 55 12 24 8 2	200b,c

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

111

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
I.—Infectious and parasitic diseases—Continued									
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic).....	Male 435	410	25	2	1	-	1	-
	Female 351	322	24	5	5	-	-	-	
38	Other diseases due to filtrable viruses.....	Male 117	106	9	2	2	-	-	-
	Female 66	57	9	-	-	-	-	-	
39	Typhus fever, typhus-like diseases*.....	Male 222	194	26	2	2	-	-	-
	Female 100	81	19	-	-	-	-	-	
40	Ankylostomiasis.....	Male 3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	
41	Hydatid disease.....	Male 14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
42	Other diseases caused by helminths.....	Male 31	19	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 45	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	
43	Mycoses.....	Male 236	201	29	6	-	-	1	5
	Female 123	105	17	1	-	-	-	-	
44	Other infectious and parasitic diseases.....	Male 1,335	1,206	122	7	3	2	-	2
	Female 679	779	99	1	-	-	1	-	
II.—Cancer and other tumors									
	Male 79,839	75,082	4,440	337	66	122	124	25	
	Female 89,645	82,428	7,051	166	114	13	34	5	
45-55	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	Male 77,935	73,315	4,290	328	63	119	122	24
	Female 85,487	79,042	6,264	161	112	13	31	5	
45	Cancer of buccal cavity and pharynx.....	Male 4,052	3,660	175	17	2	10	3	2
	Female 1,052	966	84	2	1	-	-	-	
45a	Cancer of lip.....	Male 537	547	10	1	-	-	-	-
	Female 53	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	
45b	Cancer of tongue.....	Male 949	899	47	3	-	1	2	-
	Female 238	223	15	-	-	-	-	-	
45c	Cancer of mouth.....	Male 572	548	24	2	1	1	-	-
	Female 158	144	11	1	1	-	-	-	
45d	Cancer of jaw bone.....	Male 664	621	42	1	1	-	-	-
	Female 215	188	27	-	-	-	-	-	
45e	Cancer of unspecified parts of buccal cavity.....	Male 63	61	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	
45f	Cancer of pharynx.....	Male 1,246	1,186	50	10	-	8	-	2
	Female 374	345	28	1	-	1	-	-	
46	Cancer of digestive organs and peritoneum.....	Male 40,646	38,111	2,304	231	46	69	102	14
	Female 34,139	32,229	1,834	76	52	5	18	1	
46a	Cancer of esophagus.....	Male 2,253	2,083	157	15	1	4	8	-
	Female 594	549	43	2	1	1	-	-	
46b	Cancer of stomach.....	Male 16,027	14,798	1,122	107	25	20	58	4
	Female 10,271	9,531	704	36	20	3	12	1	
46c	Cancer of duodenum.....	Male 219	210	6	3	2	1	-	-
	Female 158	151	7	-	-	-	-	-	
46d	Cancer of rectum and anus.....	Male 4,967	4,732	213	22	2	12	7	1
	Female 3,862	3,803	272	7	5	-	2	-	
46e	Cancer of intestines, etc.*.....	Male 8,634	8,295	309	30	3	13	13	1
	Female 10,051	9,626	394	11	9	-	2	-	
46f	Cancer of liver and biliary passages.....	Male 4,410	4,080	296	34	9	10	10	5
	Female 5,794	5,528	255	11	10	1	-	-	
46g	Cancer of pancreas.....	Male 3,257	3,098	141	18	4	7	5	2
	Female 2,505	2,398	98	9	7	-	2	-	
46h	Cancer of mesentery and peritoneum.....	Male 500	471	28	1	-	-	1	-
	Female 540	518	22	-	-	-	-	-	
46m	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	Male 379	344	32	3	-	2	-	1
	Female 364	325	39	-	-	-	-	-	
47	Cancer of respiratory system.....	Male 8,415	7,970	410	35	3	20	6	6
	Female 2,532	2,395	133	4	2	2	-	-	
47a	Cancer of larynx.....	Male 1,365	1,310	54	1	-	-	1	-
	Female 184	168	15	1	1	-	-	-	
47d,e	Cancer of lung and pleura.....	Male 4,608	4,386	207	15	1	11	1	2
	Female 1,622	1,725	94	3	1	2	-	-	
47b,c,f	Cancer of other respiratory organs.....	Male 2,442	2,274	149	19	2	9	4	4
	Female 526	502	24	-	-	-	-	-	
48	Cancer of uterus.....	Female 16,393	14,014	2,336	43	37	1	4	1
49	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	Female 4,638	4,420	213	5	-	1	4	-
49a,b	Cancer of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium.....	Female 4,000	3,823	167	5	-	1	4	-
49c-e	Cancer of other female genital organs.....	Female 638	592	46	-	-	-	-	-
50	Cancer of breast.....	Male 219	198	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 15,735	14,756	964	15	8	2	3	2	
51	Cancer of male genital organs.....	Male 9,706	9,022	669	15	6	4	4	1
51b	Cancer of prostate.....	Male 8,815	8,206	601	8	3	2	2	1
51a,c,d,e	Cancer of other male genital organs.....	Male 891	816	68	7	3	2	2	-
52	Cancer of urinary organs.....	Male 4,913	4,689	220	4	2	-	2	-
	Female 2,694	2,543	147	4	3	1	-	-	
52a	Cancer of kidney.....	Male 1,474	1,406	64	4	2	-	2	-
	Female 973	927	43	3	3	-	-	-	
52b	Cancer of bladder.....	Male 3,397	3,246	151	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 1,655	1,555	99	1	-	1	-	-	
52c	Cancer of other and unspecified sites.....	Male 42	37	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Female 66	61	5	-	-	-	-	-	
53	Cancer of skin, etc.*.....	Male 2,107	2,058	45	4	-	4	-	-
	Female 1,231	1,172	57	2	2	-	-	-	
54	Cancer of central nervous system*.....	Male 1,568	1,524	43	1	1	-	-	-
	Female 1,061	1,019	42	-	-	-	-	-	
55	Cancer of other and unspecified organs.....	Male 6,307	5,883	403	21	3	12	5	1
	Female 5,992	5,528	454	10	7	-	2	1	
53a-c	Nonmalignant tumors of female genital organs.....	Female 2,431	1,838	590	3	1	-	2	-
56d	Nonmalignant tumors of central nervous system*.....	Male 385	366	18	1	1	-	-	-
	Female 354	336	18	-	-	-	-	-	

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
VI.—Diseases of the nervous system, etc.* —Continued									
85a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion* — Male	51,572	45,187	6,194	191	86	55	53	17
	Female	53,819	46,591	7,145	85	63	5	15	—
85b,c	Cerebral embolism, thrombosis, and softening — Male	5,701	5,388	289	24	5	12	4	3
	Female	5,523	5,212	308	3	1	—	2	—
85d	Hemiplegia, other paralysis, etc.* — Male	2,008	1,577	423	8	7	1	—	—
	Female	2,029	1,555	467	7	7	—	—	—
84	Mental diseases and deficiency (see exception)* — Male	712	539	168	7	5	—	2	2
	Female	840	696	140	4	2	—	2	—
85	Epilepsy — Male	1,522	1,234	285	5	1	1	2	1
	Female	965	794	165	4	4	—	—	—
86	Convulsions (under 5 years) — Male	298	210	82	6	6	—	—	—
	Female	240	158	79	3	2	—	1	—
87	Other diseases of nervous system — Male	1,935	1,858	101	4	2	—	2	—
	Female	1,795	1,685	106	4	3	—	1	—
88	Diseases of organs of vision — Male	24	17	6	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—
89	Diseases of ear and mastoid process — Male	900	805	88	7	5	2	2	—
	Female	589	519	68	2	1	1	—	—
VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system									
	Male	249,346	229,779	18,787	780	320	296	107	57
	Female	176,758	160,170	16,296	272	217	116	30	9
90-95	Diseases of the heart (all forms) — Male	232,372	214,297	17,372	715	295	266	99	55
	Female	182,543	147,207	15,092	244	193	16	30	5
90a	Chronic rheumatic pericarditis — Male	20	18	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—
90b	Other pericarditis — Male	356	298	58	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	222	162	59	1	1	—	—	—
91a,b	Bacterial, acute, and subacute endocarditis — Male	1,504	1,144	151	9	1	6	1	1
	Female	1,054	896	136	2	—	—	2	—
91c	Endocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years) — Male	135	95	42	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	148	105	43	—	—	—	—	—
92a	Diseases of aortic valve, etc.* — Male	2,144	1,733	402	9	5	2	2	—
	Female	1,285	1,003	276	4	4	—	—	—
92b	Diseases of mitral valve, etc.* — Male	8,397	7,328	1,022	37	24	7	3	3
	Female	7,840	6,833	976	31	22	4	3	2
92c	Chronic rheumatic endocarditis, etc.* — Male	1,077	1,020	54	3	1	2	—	—
	Female	951	909	40	2	1	—	1	—
92d	Other chronic endocarditis, etc.* — Male	8,551	7,589	921	21	11	7	1	2
	Female	7,845	7,012	822	11	9	1	1	—
92e	Endocarditis (unspecified, 45 years and over) — Male	1,417	1,227	189	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	1,255	1,050	185	2	2	—	—	—
93a	Acute myocarditis (except rheumatic) — Male	2,245	1,876	363	6	4	2	—	—
	Female	1,824	1,492	330	2	2	—	—	—
93b	Myocarditis (unspecified, under 45 years) — Male	354	258	116	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	335	191	144	—	—	—	—	—
93c	Chronic rheumatic myocarditis, etc.* — Male	533	499	31	3	2	—	—	1
	Female	561	513	48	—	—	—	—	—
93d	Other chronic myocarditis, etc.* — Male	94,985	87,342	7,513	330	102	158	49	21
	Female	88,052	76,197	6,745	110	84	9	14	3
93e	Other myocarditis (unspecified) — Male	10,247	9,074	1,145	28	22	4	—	2
	Female	7,809	6,805	991	13	9	1	3	—
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries — Male	75,355	72,634	2,554	167	53	59	39	16
	Female	31,918	30,071	1,826	21	15	—	3	—
94b	Angina pectoris — Male	4,420	4,158	252	10	5	3	—	2
	Female	1,945	1,750	190	3	3	—	—	—
95a	Functional diseases of heart, etc.* — Male	624	585	36	5	4	1	—	—
	Female	507	468	39	—	—	—	—	—
95b	Other diseases of heart (rheumatic) — Male	2,929	2,640	277	12	4	6	—	2
	Female	2,990	2,681	306	3	1	1	—	—
95c	Other diseases of heart (not rheumatic) — Male	17,309	14,793	2,444	72	54	9	4	5
	Female	11,038	9,062	1,987	39	37	—	2	—
96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta) — Male	915	821	86	8	—	5	1	2
	Female	467	408	59	—	—	—	—	—
97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis) — Male	13,161	12,197	917	47	19	21	7	—
	Female	11,181	10,444	718	19	16	—	—	3
98	Gangrene — Male	311	255	57	1	1	—	—	—
	Female	243	168	71	4	4	—	—	—
99	Other diseases of arteries — Male	1,098	1,022	63	3	1	2	—	—
	Female	822	767	55	—	—	—	—	—
100	Diseases of veins — Male	450	415	34	1	—	1	—	—
	Female	517	478	38	1	1	—	—	—
101	Diseases of lymphatic system — Male	54	41	13	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	47	39	6	2	2	—	—	—
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic) — Male	833	646	204	3	2	1	—	—
	Female	836	611	226	1	—	—	—	1
103	Other diseases of circulatory system — Male	142	97	41	4	4	—	—	—
	Female	80	48	31	1	1	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the respiratory system									
	Male	45,156	37,855	6,892	409	305	50	36	18
	Female	32,835	27,341	5,254	290	264	9	13	4
104	Diseases of nasal fossae, accessory sinuses — Male	535	438	94	3	3	—	—	—
	Female	346	287	74	5	5	—	—	—
105	Diseases of larynx — Male	220	187	29	4	3	—	1	—
	Female	160	132	27	1	1	—	—	—
106a	Acute bronchitis — Male	522	449	65	8	6	1	1	—
	Female	443	398	50	5	5	—	—	—
106b	Chronic bronchitis — Male	1,120	1,052	66	2	1	—	1	—
	Female	729	688	38	3	3	—	—	—

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

115

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES					
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other	
XI.—Diseases of pregnancy, childbirth, puerperium—Continued										
145	Other diseases of pregnancy (death before delivery)*	Female	272	207	64	1	1	-	-	-
	A. With mention of infection	Female	190	148	41	1	1	-	-	-
	B. Without mention of infection	Female	82	59	23	-	-	-	-	-
146	Hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium	Female	1,062	853	203	6	4	1	1	-
147	Infection during childbirth and puerperium	Female	1,613	1,267	333	13	13	-	-	-
148	Puerperal toxemias (excluding death before delivery)	Female	1,010	747	247	16	13	1	2	-
149	Other accidents and specified conditions of childbirth	Female	514	432	79	3	3	-	-	-
150	Other and unspecified conditions of childbirth and puerperium	Female	381	262	108	11	10	-	1	-
XII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue										
		Male	625	529	86	10	5	3	2	-
		Female	620	507	106	7	6	-	1	-
151	Carbuncle and furuncle	Male	144	134	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	105	80	23	2	1	-	1	-
152	Phlegmon and acute abscess	Male	163	141	35	7	4	2	1	-
		Female	133	97	33	3	3	-	-	-
153	Other diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Male	298	254	41	3	1	1	1	-
		Female	362	330	50	2	2	-	-	-
XIII.—Diseases of the bones, etc.*										
		Male	595	523	72	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	337	292	44	1	-	1	-	-
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	Male	350	301	49	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	133	113	20	-	-	-	-	-
155	Other diseases of bones (except tuberculosis)	Male	68	64	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	69	65	4	-	-	-	-	-
156	Diseases of joints, other organs of movement	Male	177	158	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Female	135	114	20	1	-	1	-	-
XIV.—Congenital malformations										
		Male	8,729	8,155	536	38	29	6	3	-
		Female	7,138	6,668	450	20	16	2	2	-
157a-d	Congenital malformations of central nervous system	Male	2,193	2,064	121	8	7	1	-	-
		Female	2,583	2,468	108	9	9	-	-	-
157e,f	Congenital malformations of cardiovascular system	Male	4,316	4,060	237	19	13	4	2	-
		Female	3,107	2,876	223	8	4	2	2	-
157g,h,m	Other congenital malformations	Male	2,220	2,031	178	11	9	1	1	-
		Female	1,448	1,324	121	3	3	-	-	-
XV.—Diseases peculiar to the first year of life										
		Male	32,410	27,925	4,334	151	94	10	29	18
		Female	22,991	19,486	3,371	134	100	9	18	7
158	Congenital debility (cause not stated)	Male	1,580	1,086	475	19	19	-	-	-
		Female	1,158	782	559	17	17	-	-	-
159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	Male	19,728	16,921	2,725	94	42	6	21	13
		Female	14,776	12,439	2,288	69	47	5	14	3
160	Injury at birth	Male	7,051	6,414	609	28	19	2	7	-
		Female	4,404	3,961	396	27	19	3	2	3
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life	Male	4,051	3,504	527	20	14	-	1	5
		Female	2,653	2,284	348	21	17	1	2	1
162	XVI.—Senility	Male	4,956	3,978	921	57	45	9	3	-
		Female	5,663	4,706	915	42	42	-	-	-
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths										
		Male	87,238	75,610	11,067	561	318	102	88	53
		Female	32,969	29,367	3,472	130	106	9	13	2
163,164	Suicide	Male	12,189	11,785	318	88	26	26	29	7
		Female	3,928	3,789	128	11	6	2	5	-
163	Suicide by poisoning	Male	2,377	2,317	48	12	1	4	6	1
		Female	1,759	1,700	54	5	3	1	1	-
164	Suicide by other means	Male	9,812	9,468	270	76	25	22	23	6
		Female	2,169	2,089	74	6	3	1	2	-
165-168	Homicide ¹	Male	6,120	2,572	3,479	69	34	9	10	16
		Female	1,623	789	638	16	12	1	3	-
166	Homicide by firearms	Male	3,411	1,451	1,928	32	14	1	10	7
		Female	793	433	353	7	6	-	1	-
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments	Male	1,651	396	1,235	20	8	6	-	6
		Female	469	84	382	3	2	-	1	-
168	Homicide by other means	Male	1,058	725	316	17	12	2	-	3
		Female	361	252	103	6	4	1	1	-
169-195	Accidental deaths	Male	69,474	60,906	7,173	395	258	62	49	26
		Female	27,415	24,807	2,505	103	88	6	7	2
169	Railway accidents (except collisions with motor vehicles)	Male	3,354	2,863	471	20	18	-	2	-
		Female	346	287	59	-	-	-	-	-
170a	Collisions between automobiles and trains	Male	1,324	1,224	80	20	4	3	6	7
		Female	430	394	34	2	-	-	2	-
170b	Collisions between automobiles and streetcars	Male	100	93	5	2	-	-	2	-
		Female	24	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
170c	Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or streetcars)	Male	20,719	18,556	2,021	142	100	18	9	15
		Female	5,324	4,845	457	22	19	1	2	-
170d	Motorcycle accidents (except collisions with automobiles)	Male	355	349	5	1	1	-	-	-
		Female	33	32	1	-	-	-	-	-
171a	Streetcar accidents (except collisions with trains or motor vehicles)	Male	392	352	39	1	-	1	-	-
		Female	140	123	12	-	-	-	-	-
171b	Other and unspecified road-transport accidents	Male	245	197	45	3	3	-	-	-
		Female	59	52	7	-	-	-	-	-
172	Water-transport accidents	Male	907	799	104	4	4	-	-	-
		Female	88	82	4	2	2	-	-	-
173	Air-transport accidents	Male	2,948	2,927	12	9	-	9	-	-
		Female	33	32	1	-	-	-	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

¹Includes figures for infanticide (165).

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 3.—DEATHS FROM EACH CAUSE, BY SPECIFIED RACE AND BY SEX: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total deaths	White	Negro	OTHER RACES				
					Total	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other
XVII.—Violent or accidental deaths—Continued									
Accidental deaths—Continued									
174	Accidents in mines and quarries—								
	Male	1,900	1,759	141	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
175a-c	Agricultural accidents—								
	Male	1,777	1,645	120	12	6	-	5	1
	Female	125	121	4	-	-	-	-	-
175d,e	Forestry accidents—								
	Male	337	301	33	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
176	Other accidents involving machinery—								
	Male	1,423	1,248	171	4	3	-	1	-
	Female	48	45	2	1	1	-	-	-
177	Food poisoning—								
	Male	246	167	72	7	6	1	-	-
	Female	217	149	67	1	-	-	1	-
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gas—								
	Male	1,182	1,122	54	6	3	3	-	-
	Female	512	481	30	1	1	-	-	-
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids—								
	Male	692	575	113	4	2	1	1	-
	Female	501	412	83	6	4	2	-	-
180	Conflagration—								
	Male	1,628	1,309	308	11	7	3	1	-
	Female	1,133	894	231	8	7	-	-	1
181	Accidental burns (except conflagration)—								
	Male	2,641	2,115	515	11	4	4	3	-
	Female	2,518	1,916	597	15	14	-	1	-
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation—								
	Male	977	815	154	8	7	-	1	-
	Female	804	485	119	-	-	-	-	-
183	Accidental drowning—								
	Male	5,025	4,187	800	38	24	9	4	1
	Female	780	706	67	7	5	-	1	1
184	Accidental injury by firearms—								
	Male	2,422	1,957	452	13	11	-	1	1
	Female	319	210	106	3	3	-	-	-
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments—								
	Male	257	166	90	1	-	1	-	-
	Female	80	51	29	-	-	-	-	-
186a	Accidental injury by fall—								
	Male	10,676	10,127	513	36	24	5	7	-
	Female	11,548	11,223	313	12	11	1	-	-
186b	Accidental injury by crushing—								
	Male	623	540	83	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	41	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Cataclysm, etc.*—								
	Male	267	216	51	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	247	200	46	1	1	-	-	-
188	Injury by animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*—								
	Male	152	133	17	2	2	-	-	-
	Female	39	35	3	1	1	-	-	-
189	Hunger or thirst—								
	Male	30	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	12	9	2	1	1	-	-	-
190	Excessive cold—								
	Male	258	214	39	5	4	-	1	-
	Female	52	34	15	3	3	-	-	-
191	Excessive heat—								
	Male	361	297	58	6	3	1	2	-
	Female	87	67	19	1	1	-	-	-
192	Lightning—								
	Male	303	239	61	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	69	42	27	-	-	-	-	-
193	Accidents due to electric currents (except lightning)—								
	Male	755	720	32	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	58	52	6	-	-	-	-	-
194	Poisoning by venomous animals (except in agriculture and forestry)*—								
	Male	73	67	3	3	3	-	-	-
	Female	25	18	5	2	2	-	-	-
195a	Sequelae of preventive immunization, etc.*—								
	Male	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
195b	Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention—								
	Male	19	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	27	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
195d	Obstruction, suffocation, etc.*—								
	Male	592	509	79	4	2	1	-	1
	Female	335	290	39	6	4	2	-	-
195c,e	Other and unspecified accidents—								
	Male	3,502	3,064	425	13	8	2	3	-
	Female	1,541	1,414	119	8	8	-	-	-
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war—								
	Male	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war—								
	Male	234	208	17	9	-	5	-	4
	Female	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
198	Legal executions—								
	Male	146	66	80	-	-	-	-	-
	Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVIII.—Ill-defined and unknown causes									
	Male	11,411	8,671	4,513	227	210	11	5	1
	Female	7,846	3,930	3,746	170	169	1	-	-
199	Sudden death—								
	Male	850	574	270	6	5	-	1	-
	Female	408	223	179	6	6	-	-	-
200a	Ill-defined causes—								
	Male	4,080	2,982	1,054	44	36	7	1	-
	Female	2,559	1,483	827	29	29	-	-	-
200b,c	Unknown or unspecified—								
	Male	6,481	5,115	3,189	177	169	4	3	1
	Female	5,099	2,224	2,740	135	134	1	-	-

*Refer to complete International List titles, table VII.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:

UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

Table with columns for AREA, DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA (Total, Not in institution, In non-resident institution, In resident institution, In institution, type unknown), and a second set of columns for another AREA. Rows are organized by state: ARKANSAS, CALIFORNIA (total and by county), and COLORADO (total and by county).

2Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

119

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
COLORADO—Continued						CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Boulder	387	169	209	5	4	Middletown	381	335	217	272	7
Boulder	224	69	149	3	3	Middletown	578	116	196	266	7
Balance of county	163	100	60	2	1	Balance of county	253	219	21	6	18
Chaffee	124	59	60	3	2	New Haven	5,127	2,555	2,356	228	1
Cheyenne	20	11	9	-	-	Ansonia	123	117	5	1	5
Clear Creek	24	24	-	-	-	Derby	193	49	139	-	1
Conejos	69	68	-	-	1	Meriden	514	227	281	5	1
Costilla	27	27	-	-	-	Naugatuck	74	72	-	2	-
Crowley	34	34	-	-	-	New Haven	2,144	825	1,208	108	3
Custer	9	9	-	-	-	Waterbury	135	86	4	45	-
Delta	130	130	15	-	14	Wallingford	1,104	429	619	51	1
Denver, coextensive with Denver (city)	4,716	1,749	2,861	59	47	West Haven (town)	203	180	18	4	1
Dolores	6	6	-	-	-	Balance of county	637	540	82	12	3
Douglas	22	22	-	-	-	New London	1,586	789	596	260	11
Eagle	45	36	9	-	-	New London	388	140	284	12	2
Elbert	33	33	-	-	-	Balance of county	517	217	281	11	8
El Paso	859	344	400	113	2	Tolland	681	432	11	237	1
Colorado Springs	798	298	387	111	2	Windham	901	193	84	23	1
Balance of county	61	46	13	2	2	Williamantic	592	401	181	6	4
Fremont	132	98	69	13	2	Balance of county	167	94	71	1	1
Garfield	98	45	48	-	-	Balance of county	425	307	110	5	3
Gilpin	7	7	-	-	-	DELAWARE (total)					
Grand	28	24	3	-	1	Kent	3,325	1,846	1,219	250	10
Gunnison	60	35	24	-	1	New Castle	495	321	58	113	3
Hinsdale	1	1	-	-	-	Wilmington	2,201	1,055	1,004	135	7
Huerfano	184	119	14	-	1	Balance of county	1,651	681	995	29	6
Jackson	9	9	-	-	-	Sussex	550	374	69	106	1
Jefferson	228	159	58	6	5	Balance of county	629	470	157	2	-
Kiowa	28	17	6	-	-	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Kit Carson	48	33	15	-	-	FLORIDA (total)	9,018	3,421	4,866	707	24
Lake	94	52	40	-	2	Alachua	22,343	13,950	7,487	608	238
La Plata	153	88	54	-	11	Alachua	474	368	95	8	3
Larimer	310	168	182	3	7	Gainesville	251	155	94	2	3
Fort Collins	163	78	81	-	4	Balance of county	223	213	1	6	-
Balance of county	147	90	51	3	3	Baker	36	36	-	-	-
Las Animas	392	252	138	-	2	Bay	238	200	37	1	-
Trinidad	246	110	135	-	1	Panama City	148	114	34	-	-
Balance of county	146	142	3	-	1	Balance of county	90	86	3	1	-
Lincoln	88	34	4	-	-	Bradford	105	105	-	-	-
Logan	118	56	62	-	-	Brevard	203	176	11	6	10
Mesa	312	212	79	16	5	Broward	456	295	155	1	5
Grand Junction	159	80	66	11	2	Fort Lauderdale	249	133	114	-	2
Balance of county	153	132	13	5	3	Balance of county	207	162	41	1	3
Mineral	1	1	-	-	-	Calhoun	51	51	-	-	-
Moffat	34	23	11	-	-	Charlotte	33	33	-	-	-
Montezuma	79	50	29	-	-	Citrus	62	61	1	-	-
Montrose	120	89	35	-	2	Clay	160	103	32	20	5
Morgan	168	86	64	14	4	Collier	29	28	1	-	-
Otero	312	155	144	1	2	Columbia	267	117	150	-	-
Curey	30	15	15	-	-	Dade	2,806	1,356	1,400	8	42
Park	9	6	3	-	-	Miami	1,813	898	938	5	32
Phillips	32	23	9	-	-	Miami Beach	348	172	176	-	-
Pitkin	9	7	2	-	-	Balance of county	645	346	286	3	10
Prowers	134	78	48	-	8	De Soto	102	61	41	-	-
Pueblo	1,090	343	419	328	-	Dixie	75	71	-	-	4
Pueblo	573	272	276	25	-	Duval	2,672	1,460	1,167	11	34
Balance of county	517	71	143	303	-	Jacksonville	2,391	1,228	1,131	10	22
Rio Blanco	28	23	-	-	-	Balance of county	281	232	36	1	12
Rio Grande	134	80	45	6	3	Escambia	950	582	367	1	-
Routt	124	87	37	-	-	Fensacola	632	339	292	1	-
Saguache	40	40	-	-	-	Balance of county	318	243	75	-	-
San Juan	28	17	11	-	-	Flagler	24	24	-	-	-
San Miguel	24	17	5	-	2	Franklin	48	47	1	-	-
Sedgwick	34	17	16	-	1	Gadsden	656	262	44	350	-
Summit	15	10	5	-	-	Gilchrist	25	25	-	-	-
Teller	57	28	25	4	-	Glades	17	17	-	-	-
Washington	38	29	3	-	1	Guif	51	49	1	-	1
Weld	466	261	182	22	1	Hamilton	79	79	-	-	-
Greeley	289	91	176	21	1	Hardee	85	76	8	-	1
Balance of county	177	170	6	1	-	Hendry	54	38	-	-	16
Yuma	100	67	28	4	1	Hernando	69	48	21	-	-
CONNECTICUT (total)						Highlands	119	91	28	-	-
Fairfield	4,605	2,249	2,118	220	18	Hillsborough	2,064	1,069	971	14	10
Bridgeport	1,774	717	1,055	1	1	Tampa	1,340	641	677	14	8
Denbury	426	167	249	11	-	Balance of county	724	428	294	-	2
Norwalk	513	266	230	8	9	Holmes	76	72	4	-	-
Shelton	119	55	61	3	-	Indian River	86	63	23	-	-
Stamford	685	291	334	3	7	Jackson	279	245	28	-	6
Stratford (town)	147	137	10	-	-	Jefferson	156	156	-	-	-
Balance of county	991	616	180	194	1	Lafayette	22	22	-	-	-
Hartford	4,447	2,022	2,380	70	25	Lake	308	228	77	-	3
Bristol	247	118	129	-	-	Lee	253	175	64	11	3
East Hartford (town)	99	91	8	-	-	Fort Myers	200	123	63	11	3
Hartford	2,143	640	1,477	19	7	Balance of county	53	52	1	-	-
New Britain	687	310	316	11	-	Leon	344	235	108	1	-
West Hartford (town)	214	177	11	14	12	Tallahassee	157	111	46	-	-
Balance of county	1,107	686	389	26	6	Balance of county	187	124	62	1	-
Litchfield	388	516	304	5	13	Levy	117	117	-	-	-
Torrington	259	102	146	-	-	Liberty	26	26	-	-	-
Balance of county	579	414	158	5	2						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
FLORIDA—Continued						GEORGIA—Continued					
Madison	158	147	11	-	-	Colquitt	261	183	77	-	1
Manatee	273	162	105	4	2	Moultrie	168	94	73	-	1
Marion	348	252	96	-	-	Balance of county	93	89	4	-	-
Martin	74	50	22	-	2	Columbia	58	58	-	-	-
Monroe	226	176	46	4	-	Cook	92	87	5	-	-
Key West	222	172	46	4	-	Cowata	163	130	32	1	-
Balance of county	4	4	-	-	-	Crawford	49	49	-	-	-
Nassau	98	97	-	-	-	Crisp	183	151	32	-	-
Okaloosa	146	117	6	-	23	Dade	39	33	6	-	-
Okeechobee	14	14	-	-	-	Dawson	8	8	-	-	-
Orange	956	538	370	15	33	Decatur	284	225	51	2	6
Orlando	601	294	287	2	18	De Kalb	898	503	389	3	3
Balance of county	855	244	83	13	15	Atlanta (part)	141	140	-	-	1
Osceola	158	91	63	-	4	Decatur	93	92	1	-	-
Palm Beach	941	535	394	18	54	Balance of county	664	271	388	3	2
West Palm Beach	566	221	324	18	3	Dodge	132	110	21	-	1
Balance of county	375	314	10	-	51	Dooly	143	142	-	1	-
Pasco	149	117	24	7	1	Dougherty	351	262	88	-	1
Pinellas	1,662	833	754	39	16	Albany	282	196	86	-	-
Clearwater	144	68	73	-	3	Balance of county	69	66	2	-	1
St. Petersburg	1,137	641	483	2	11	Douglas	57	66	-	-	1
Balance of county	381	144	198	37	2	Douglas	57	66	-	-	1
Polk	843	576	234	30	3	Early	144	130	14	-	-
Lakeland	272	168	103	-	1	Echols	10	10	-	-	-
Balance of county	571	408	131	30	2	Effingham	91	90	-	-	1
Ft. Pierce	233	182	49	-	2	Elbert	171	146	24	-	1
St. Johns	275	163	109	-	3	Emanuel	179	156	23	-	-
St. Augustine	220	108	109	-	3	Evans	68	68	-	-	-
Balance of county	55	55	-	-	-	Fannin	106	104	-	-	2
St. Lucie	138	88	47	3	-	Fayette	59	58	-	-	1
Santa Rosa	121	121	-	-	-	Floyd	488	294	186	6	-
Sarasota	261	164	97	-	-	Rome	341	154	186	1	-
Sarasota	201	113	88	-	-	Balance of county	147	140	-	-	7
Balance of county	60	51	9	-	-	Forsyth	40	40	-	-	-
Seminole	217	158	44	11	4	Franklin	113	99	13	-	1
Sanford	122	78	44	-	4	Fulton	4,451	2,500	1,779	152	20
Balance of county	95	60	-	11	4	Atlanta (part)	1,906	1,715	111	18	18
Sumter	123	101	21	-	1	Atlanta (total)	3,691	2,046	1,715	111	19
Suwannee	151	151	-	-	-	District 1511, Center Hill ³	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor	88	88	-	-	-	East Point	64	64	-	-	-
Union	71	38	-	33	-	Balance of county	637	530	64	41	2
Volusia	695	472	208	12	3	Gilmer	60	54	5	-	1
Daytona Beach	364	200	162	-	2	Glascock	22	22	-	-	-
Balance of county	331	272	46	12	1	Glynn	270	210	60	-	-
Wakulla	25	25	-	-	-	Brunswick	195	135	60	-	-
Walton	108	96	11	-	1	Balance of county	75	75	-	-	-
Washington	114	111	1	-	2	Gordon	117	102	15	-	-
GEORGIA (total)	29,086	21,140	6,985	869	92	Grady	177	165	12	-	-
Appling	81	81	-	-	-	Greene	106	106	-	-	-
Atkinson	37	37	-	-	-	Gwinnett	169	168	-	-	1
Bacon	62	47	15	-	-	Habersham	140	93	47	-	-
Baker	60	60	-	-	-	Hall	253	175	78	-	-
Baldwin	641	76	44	521	-	Gainesville	125	81	44	-	-
Banks	69	36	29	-	4	Balance of county	123	94	34	-	-
Barrow	95	95	-	-	-	Hancock	80	80	-	-	-
Bartow	204	187	16	1	-	Haralson	75	69	6	-	-
Ben Hill	163	145	17	-	1	Harris	94	93	-	-	1
Berrien	75	63	12	-	-	Hart	86	85	-	-	1
Bibb	1,165	626	524	14	1	Heard	52	52	-	-	-
Macon	962	475	485	1	1	Henry	116	116	-	-	-
Balance of county	208	151	39	19	-	Houston	114	110	4	-	-
Bleckley	84	84	-	-	-	Irwin	68	54	14	-	-
Brantley	47	47	-	-	-	Jackson	100	92	8	-	-
Brooks	162	126	36	-	-	Jasper	80	80	-	-	-
Bryan	42	42	-	-	-	Jeff Davis	62	57	5	-	-
Bulloch	145	111	34	-	-	Jefferson	132	132	-	-	-
Burke	215	215	-	-	-	Jenkins	134	95	35	-	4
Butts	99	99	-	-	-	Johnson	53	53	-	-	-
Calhoun	88	82	4	-	2	Jones	87	87	-	-	-
Camden	75	73	-	-	2	Lamar	82	81	-	1	-
Candler	64	49	15	-	-	Laurens	356	254	102	-	-
Carroll	195	171	21	1	2	Lee	54	54	-	-	-
Catoosa	71	60	11	-	-	Liberty	105	92	13	-	-
Charlton	26	24	-	-	2	Lincoln	26	26	-	-	-
Chatham	1,875	1,099	755	18	3	Long	28	28	-	-	-
Savannah	1,628	864	745	16	8	Lowndes	316	225	91	-	-
Balance of county	247	235	10	2	-	Valdosta	218	139	79	-	-
Chatahoochee	107	36	71	-	-	Balance of county	96	86	12	-	-
Chattooga	84	77	7	-	-	Lumpkin	38	37	-	-	1
Cherokee	159	126	38	-	-	McDuffie	79	79	-	-	-
Clarke	370	197	172	-	1	McIntosh	71	71	-	-	-
Athens	326	153	172	-	1	Macon	163	126	37	-	-
Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-	Madison	85	85	-	-	-
Clay	42	42	-	-	-	Marion	68	68	-	-	-
Clayton	72	72	-	-	-	Meriwether	189	186	2	-	1
Clinch	42	40	2	-	-	Miller	49	49	-	-	-
Cobb	321	284	38	2	2	Mitchell	183	168	-	-	-
Coffee	184	145	38	1	-	Monroe	114	113	-	-	1

³ Figures not reported separately.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

121

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
GEORGIA—Continued						IDAHO—Continued					
Montgomery	47	47	-	-	-	Canyon	418	216	147	30	25
Morgan	131	124	6	-	1	Nampa	187	75	89	13	10
Murray	59	59	-	-	-	Balance of county	231	141	58	17	15
Muscogee	845	486	394	15	-	Caribou	59	16	43	-	-
Columbus	733	355	376	2	-	Cassia	84	62	22	-	-
Balance of county	112	81	18	13	-	Clark	5	5	-	-	-
Newton	196	118	17	-	1	Clearwater	85	46	11	28	-
Oconee	51	51	-	-	-	Custer	30	30	-	-	-
Oglethorpe	102	102	-	-	-	Elmore	55	53	-	-	2
Paulding	83	77	-	-	6	Franklin	58	44	13	-	1
Peach	110	109	-	-	1	Fremont	56	45	9	-	2
Pickens	61	49	12	-	-	Gem	51	31	19	-	1
Pierce	84	84	-	-	-	Gooding	104	34	70	-	-
Pike	107	102	4	-	1	Idaho	95	59	34	2	-
Polk	159	141	18	-	-	Jefferson	36	36	-	-	-
Pulaski	85	68	17	-	-	Jerome	61	45	-	-	16
Putnam	61	61	-	-	-	Kootenai	270	143	115	4	3
Quitman	27	27	-	-	-	Coeur d'Alene	208	86	115	4	3
Rabun	20	20	-	-	-	Balance of county	62	62	-	-	-
Randolph	165	143	22	-	-	Latah	143	89	58	1	-
Richmond	1,233	630	550	52	1	Lemhi	56	54	8	1	3
Augusta	1,080	512	324	44	-	Lewis	19	19	-	-	-
Balance of county	153	118	26	8	1	Lincoln	19	17	-	-	2
Rockdale	64	64	-	-	-	Madison	94	66	25	-	3
Schley	41	41	-	-	-	Minidoka	73	52	20	-	1
Screven	134	131	3	-	-	Nez Perce	251	100	142	9	-
Seminole	89	88	21	-	-	Lewiston	196	56	136	4	-
Spalding	293	282	59	-	2	Balance of county	55	44	6	5	-
Griffin	206	145	59	-	2	Oneida	42	27	15	-	-
Balance of county	87	87	-	-	-	Owyhee	17	16	-	-	1
Stephens	62	36	26	-	-	Payette	73	50	23	-	-
Stewart	73	73	-	-	-	Power	31	14	17	-	-
Sumter	268	191	77	-	-	Shoshone	203	93	92	18	-
Talbot	31	30	-	-	1	Teton	17	11	6	-	-
Taliaferro	56	56	-	-	-	Twin Falls	270	143	119	5	3
Tattnall	91	42	5	44	-	Twin Falls	71	62	7	1	1
Taylor	48	46	2	-	-	Balance of county	199	81	112	4	2
Telfair	110	100	9	-	1	Valley	39	25	-	-	14
Terrell	197	197	-	-	-	Washington	57	34	23	-	-
Thomas	372	251	112	6	3	Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	-	-	-	-
Thomasville	246	129	112	4	1	ILLINOIS (total)					
Balance of county	126	122	-	2	2	Adams	803	378	357	68	-
Tift	163	139	24	-	-	Quincy	626	239	351	36	-
Toombs	125	86	14	25	-	Balance of county	177	139	6	32	-
Towns	23	23	-	-	-	Alexander	344	197	147	-	-
Trentlen	39	39	-	-	-	Cairo	269	122	147	-	-
Troup	473	361	112	-	-	Balance of county	75	75	-	-	-
La Grange	240	167	73	-	-	Bond	106	106	-	-	-
Balance of county	233	194	39	-	-	Boone	182	69	78	15	-
Turner	53	53	-	-	-	Brown	76	76	-	-	-
Twiggs	62	62	-	-	-	Bureau	427	262	157	7	1
Union	42	42	-	-	-	Calhoun	69	69	-	-	-
Upson	170	159	10	-	1	Carroll	183	159	27	2	-
Walker	168	167	-	-	1	Cass	211	119	79	13	-
Walton	185	169	16	-	-	Champaign	723	378	339	-	6
Ware	329	183	145	-	1	Champaign	258	123	130	-	-
Waycross	277	131	145	-	-	Urbana	233	94	129	-	-
Balance of county	52	52	-	-	-	Balance of county	232	156	70	-	6
Warren	71	71	-	-	-	Christian	379	235	141	-	-
Washington	214	171	43	-	-	Clark	184	182	-	-	2
Wayne	93	64	28	1	-	Clay	143	133	10	-	-
Webster	21	21	-	-	-	Clinton	210	146	48	16	-
Wheeler	46	46	-	-	-	Centralia (part)	4	4	-	-	-
White	39	39	-	-	-	Balance of county	206	142	48	16	-
Whitfield	183	141	42	-	-	Coles	491	343	113	23	2
Dalton	97	56	41	-	-	Mattoon	245	143	80	22	-
Balance of county	86	85	1	-	-	Balance of county	246	205	33	6	2
Wilcox	52	52	-	-	-	Cook	44,348	21,032	21,391	1,708	217
Wilkes	159	125	33	-	1	Berwyn	370	211	149	-	10
Wilkinson	65	65	-	-	-	Blue Island	192	78	114	-	-
Worth	193	193	-	-	-	Brookfield	43	39	-	4	-
IDAHO (total)	4,623	2,530	1,800	189	104	Calumet City	72	72	-	-	-
Ada	566	258	301	4	3	Chicago	36,486	17,957	17,593	769	165
Boise City	372	147	222	3	3	Chicago Heights	242	104	135	-	3
Balance of county	194	111	79	4	-	Cicero	278	276	-	-	2
Adams	30	16	14	-	-	Elgin (part)	1	-	1	-	-
Bannock	328	150	174	3	1	Elmwood Park	54	54	-	-	-
Pocatello	260	92	167	1	1	Evanston	833	300	495	21	17
Balance of county	68	58	7	3	-	Forest Park	96	69	-	27	-
Bear Lake	62	42	11	9	-	Harvey	151	65	83	-	-
Benewah	59	29	24	6	-	La Grange	65	65	-	-	-
Bingham	201	91	27	83	-	Maywood	144	130	-	14	-
Blaine	48	31	17	-	-	Melrose Park	116	31	85	-	-
Boise	11	11	-	-	-	Oak Park	927	371	556	-	-
Bonner	151	90	59	2	-	Park Ridge	53	43	5	-	-
Bonneville	223	94	126	-	3	Wilmette	91	74	15	-	2
Idaho Falls	195	66	126	-	3	Winnetka	76	57	19	-	-
Balance of county	28	28	-	-	-	Balance of county	4,058	1,028	2,141	873	13
Boundary	42	28	13	1	-	Crawford	218	154	40	-	24
Butte	13	7	3	3	-	Cumberland	78	78	-	-	-
Camas	3	3	-	-	-	De Kalb	373	201	161	11	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
ILLINOIS—Continued						ILLINOIS—Continued					
De Witt	181	116	64	1	-	Moultrie	125	95	-	30	-
Douglas	175	180	45	-	-	Ogle	259	217	30	9	3
Du Page	554	508	300	40	6	Peoria	1,928	739	862	327	-
Elmhurst	248	70	178	-	-	Peoria	1,372	510	828	34	-
Balance of county	606	438	122	40	6	Balance of county	556	229	34	293	-
Edgar	293	204	88	1	-	Perry	263	208	59	-	1
Edwards	86	86	-	-	-	Piatt	121	88	32	1	-
Effingham	250	136	114	-	-	Pike	242	206	15	-	20
Fayette	250	216	58	6	-	Pope	72	72	-	-	-
Ford	180	105	25	-	-	Pulaski	169	169	-	-	-
Franklin	451	389	69	2	1	Putnam	34	34	-	-	-
West Frankfort	126	69	57	-	-	Randolph	320	230	56	34	-
Balance of county	335	320	12	2	1	Richland	249	134	96	-	19
Fulton	424	289	129	6	-	Rock Island	1,337	534	542	260	1
Canton	189	60	129	-	-	East Moline	266	30	-	256	-
Balance of county	235	229	-	6	-	Moline	532	156	375	1	-
Gallatin	112	105	6	-	1	Rock Island	409	239	167	2	1
Greene	194	171	22	-	1	Balance of county	110	109	-	1	-
Grundy	161	111	45	5	-	St. Clair	1,870	1,040	805	11	14
Hamilton	135	114	16	-	5	Belleleville	436	191	234	11	-
Hancock	243	229	12	2	-	East St. Louis	939	498	501	-	-
Hardin	78	67	11	-	-	Balance of county	495	411	70	-	14
Henderson	54	54	-	-	-	Saline	386	310	75	1	-
Henry	465	273	181	10	1	Harrisburg	162	110	51	1	-
Kewanee	235	89	146	-	-	Balance of county	224	200	24	-	-
Balance of county	230	184	85	10	1	Sangamon	1,449	538	901	12	8
Iroquois	253	230	49	4	-	Springfield	1,164	813	347	1	8
Jackson	378	281	97	-	-	Balance of county	285	220	54	11	-
Jasper	96	96	-	-	-	Schuyler	95	71	24	-	-
Jefferson	344	299	44	-	1	Scott	54	53	-	-	1
Mount Vernon	197	152	44	-	1	Shelby	269	227	40	2	-
Balance of county	147	147	-	-	-	Stark	64	61	-	-	8
Jersey	116	109	6	-	1	Stephenson	564	283	265	14	2
Jo Daviess	190	171	14	1	4	Freeport	427	160	259	8	-
Johnson	90	90	-	-	-	Balance of county	137	123	6	6	2
Kane	2,009	615	936	450	6	Tazewell	368	257	126	-	-
Aurora	674	230	443	-	1	Pekin	186	68	118	-	-
Elgin (part)	949	161	340	425	3	Balance of county	197	189	8	-	-
Elgin (total)	950	161	341	425	3	Union	452	156	25	271	-
Balance of county	386	204	153	25	4	Vermilion	1,115	569	430	109	7
Kankakee	1,299	344	194	759	2	Denville	666	246	413	-	7
Kankakee	366	169	194	1	2	Balance of county	449	323	17	109	-
Balance of county	933	175	-	758	-	Wabash	138	135	3	-	-
Kendall	84	83	1	-	-	Warren	276	154	116	5	1
Knox	618	313	293	9	4	Washington	125	125	-	-	-
Galesburg	481	184	293	-	4	Wayne	156	156	-	-	-
Balance of county	137	129	-	8	-	White	164	164	-	-	-
Lake	1,157	545	539	65	6	Whiteside	394	284	99	2	9
Highland Park	111	58	44	6	3	Sterling	168	79	83	-	6
Waukegan	259	180	127	-	2	Balance of county	226	205	16	2	3
Balance of county	787	357	368	59	3	Will	1,295	692	562	41	-
La Salle	1,048	576	446	25	1	Joliet	809	266	542	1	-
La Salle	177	73	104	-	-	Balance of county	486	426	20	40	-
Ottawa	196	103	89	4	-	Williamson	591	421	167	-	3
Streator	199	63	136	-	-	Winnebago	1,331	604	715	12	-
Balance of county	476	337	117	21	1	Rockford	1,009	396	612	1	-
Lawrence	192	187	1	4	-	Balance of county	322	209	103	11	-
Lee	469	192	122	155	-	Woodford	125	113	4	7	1
Dixon	172	66	106	-	-	INDIANA (total)					
Balance of county	297	126	16	155	-	Adams	219	151	64	1	3
Livingston	376	275	88	13	-	Allen	1,327	869	359	87	12
Logan	393	148	129	116	-	Fort Wayne	1,504	662	790	40	12
Lincoln	270	52	129	69	-	Balance of county	323	207	69	47	-
Balance of county	123	96	-	27	-	Bartholomew	320	227	67	8	18
McDonough	338	200	138	-	-	Columbus	163	79	66	4	14
McHenry	369	282	84	1	2	Balance of county	157	148	1	4	4
McLean	852	383	456	9	4	Benton	54	49	-	3	2
Bloomington	535	190	345	-	-	Blackford	171	126	41	4	-
Balance of county	317	193	111	9	4	Boone	283	204	72	-	7
Macon	949	393	522	27	7	Brown	46	46	-	-	-
Decatur	798	269	521	1	7	Carroll	131	128	-	1	2
Balance of county	151	124	1	26	-	Cass	682	298	137	184	13
Macoupin	365	311	43	4	2	Logansport	360	160	137	-	13
Madison	1,745	802	655	284	4	Balance of county	322	138	-	184	-
Alton	541	153	387	-	1	Clerk	339	267	69	3	-
Granite City	255	101	154	-	-	Jeffersonville	166	94	69	3	-
Balance of county	949	548	114	284	3	Balance of county	173	173	-	-	-
Marion	436	294	127	1	14	Clay	269	222	43	4	-
Centralia (part)	205	96	109	-	-	Clinton	311	215	67	27	2
Centralia (total)	209	100	109	-	-	Frankfort	195	108	66	25	1
Balance of county	231	198	18	1	14	Balance of county	116	112	1	2	1
Marshall	126	123	1	-	2	Crawford	112	112	-	-	-
Mason	117	117	-	-	-	Daviess	345	225	116	-	-
Massac	207	171	33	-	3	Dearborn	218	213	-	4	1
Menard	71	71	-	-	-	Decatur	222	149	38	35	-
Mercer	144	122	19	3	-	De Kalb	315	222	76	4	13
Monroe	97	90	-	7	-	Delaware	776	426	317	33	-
Montgomery	465	225	239	-	1	Munroe	597	269	317	11	-
Morgan	731	240	180	311	-	Balance of county	179	157	-	22	-
Jacksonville	614	134	170	310	-	Dubois	158	150	-	1	7
Balance of county	117	106	10	1	-						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
INDIANA—Continued						INDIANA—Continued					
Elkhart	762	551	172	37	2	St. Joseph	1,532	876	618	54	4
Elkhart	365	257	108	-	-	Mishawaka	275	134	138	3	-
Goshen	161	92	64	5	-	South Bend	1,005	570	432	1	2
Balance of county	236	202	-	32	2	Balance of county	272	172	48	50	2
Fayette	219	159	50	10	-	Scott	101	90	9	1	1
Connersville	163	103	50	10	-	Shelby	315	266	47	2	-
Balance of county	56	56	-	-	-	Shelbyville	166	119	47	-	-
Floyd	501	323	154	24	-	Balance of county	149	147	-	-	-
New Albany	361	247	132	2	-	Spencer	151	144	-	7	-
Balance of county	120	76	22	22	-	Starke	109	107	-	2	-
Fountain	177	174	-	3	-	Stauben	174	141	22	11	-
Franklin	134	119	-	9	6	Sullivan	311	247	63	1	-
Fulton	192	143	46	2	1	Switzerland	84	84	-	-	-
Gibson	332	278	46	7	1	Tipton	768	326	385	57	-
Grant	637	452	110	73	2	Tippecanoe	567	186	366	15	-
Marion	334	217	110	7	-	Lafayette	201	140	19	42	-
Balance of county	303	235	-	66	2	Balance of county	121	103	16	2	-
Greene	334	269	65	-	-	Union	72	67	-	3	2
Hamilton	267	216	49	-	2	Vanderburgh	1,903	935	781	144	43
Hancock	182	161	-	1	-	Evansville	1,478	724	711	2	41
Harrison	174	174	-	-	-	Balance of county	425	211	70	142	2
Hendricks	153	148	-	5	-	Vermillion	261	160	93	8	-
Henry	461	262	140	58	1	Vigo	1,344	833	448	58	5
New Castle	117	91	22	3	1	Terre Haute	1,037	580	448	5	4
Balance of county	344	171	118	55	-	Balance of county	307	253	-	53	1
Howard	461	348	107	2	4	Wabash	310	209	80	21	-
Kokomo	355	243	107	1	4	Warren	92	71	20	1	-
Balance of county	106	105	-	1	-	Warrick	163	160	-	3	-
Huntington	369	302	46	13	8	Washington	173	169	1	3	-
Elmington	214	162	46	-	6	Wayne	799	505	157	135	2
Balance of county	155	140	-	13	2	Richmond	319	306	12	1	-
Jackson	283	216	64	3	-	Balance of county	490	199	145	134	2
Jasper	165	96	68	1	1	Wells	223	137	80	5	1
Jay	266	198	58	10	-	White	141	134	-	6	1
Jefferson	397	221	47	126	3	Whitley	178	139	21	15	3
Jennings	125	105	-	19	1	IOWA (total)	25,150	14,842	8,644	1,373	291
Johnson	276	237	7	32	-	Adair	89	81	4	-	4
Knox	500	348	148	2	2	Adams	74	74	-	-	1
Vincennes	310	171	136	2	1	Allamakee	166	140	21	4	1
Balance of county	190	177	12	-	-	Appanoose	263	153	101	6	3
Kosciusko	348	266	65	16	1	Audubon	72	71	-	1	-
Lagrange	133	107	26	-	-	Benton	189	138	43	4	4
Lake	2,634	1,240	1,239	71	24	Black Hawk	719	329	362	27	1
East Chicago	528	225	301	1	1	Waterloo	405	213	185	6	1
Gary	1,056	453	582	-	16	Balance of county	314	116	177	21	-
Hammond	613	260	332	20	1	Boone	354	186	76	87	5
Whiting	44	44	-	-	-	Boone	202	95	75	28	4
Balance of county	393	253	84	50	6	Balance of county	152	91	1	59	1
La Porte	841	420	369	50	2	Bremer	146	98	41	5	2
La Porte	300	93	205	1	1	Buchanan	308	141	41	125	1
Michigan City	346	144	163	39	-	Buena Vista	161	132	28	1	-
Balance of county	195	183	1	10	1	Butler	101	97	-	4	-
Lawrence	380	265	104	5	6	Calhoun	151	112	32	3	4
Bedford	218	108	104	-	6	Carroll	238	110	126	1	1
Balance of county	162	157	-	5	-	Cass	170	115	52	1	2
Madison	912	615	288	5	4	Cedar	109	104	-	5	-
Anderson	476	276	196	4	-	Cerro Gordo	492	199	227	50	6
Elwood	170	94	76	-	-	Mason City	366	111	212	39	4
Balance of county	266	245	16	5	-	Balance of county	116	88	15	11	2
Marion	6,077	3,261	2,518	271	27	Cherokee	204	86	37	81	-
Indianapolis	5,371	2,630	2,298	223	20	Chickasaw	154	97	53	1	3
Balance of county	706	431	220	48	7	Clarke	106	49	57	-	-
Marshall	309	195	103	5	6	Clay	144	97	47	-	-
Martin	76	76	-	-	-	Clayton	190	178	7	4	1
Miami	360	218	113	10	19	Clinton	522	301	207	13	1
Peru	201	98	95	8	3	Balance of county	389	174	207	7	1
Balance of county	159	120	18	10	11	Clinton	133	127	-	6	-
Monroe	340	277	50	8	8	Crawford	145	113	30	-	2
Bloomington	207	152	49	3	3	Dallas	209	165	23	15	1
Balance of county	133	125	1	2	5	Davis	75	71	-	2	2
Montgomery	351	244	101	4	2	Decatur	117	70	41	2	4
Crawfordsville	193	89	101	1	2	Delaware	154	130	10	1	13
Balance of county	158	155	-	3	-	Des Moines	513	242	264	1	6
Morgan	229	184	35	9	1	Harrington	416	151	264	1	-
Newton	89	87	-	2	-	Balance of county	97	91	-	-	6
Noble	315	215	76	14	10	Dickinson	88	79	7	2	-
Ohio	49	49	-	-	-	Dubuque	845	403	358	83	1
Orange	141	134	6	1	-	Dubuque	677	296	302	78	1
Owen	117	114	-	3	-	Balance of county	168	107	56	5	-
Parke	183	141	38	4	-	Emmet	115	81	33	1	-
Perry	133	126	6	-	1	Fayette	252	191	32	8	1
Pike	153	136	14	-	3	Floyd	176	102	71	-	-
Porter	274	200	63	7	2	Franklin	152	111	40	-	1
Posey	172	163	-	7	2	Fremont	126	92	32	2	-
Fulaski	101	94	4	3	-	Greene	141	97	41	1	2
Putnam	227	154	58	13	2	Grundy	69	68	-	1	-
Randolph	314	215	85	12	2	Guthrie	139	129	3	7	-
Ripley	220	136	80	4	-	Hamilton	180	120	52	4	4
Rush	206	188	9	6	3						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
IOWA—Continued						KANSAS (total)-----	18,231	10,843	6,376	904	108
Hancock	92	91	-	1	-	Allen	235	198	37	2	1
Hardin	213	149	61	3	-	Anderson	105	88	17	3	4
Harrison	170	148	-	3	19	Atchison	260	159	90	8	3
Henry	328	123	52	149	4	Atchison	184	107	76	1	-
Howard	141	109	29	3	-	Balance of county	76	52	14	7	3
Humboldt	87	77	6	-	2	Barber	56	45	11	-	2
Ia	76	61	14	-	1	Barton	216	93	121	2	-
Iowa	130	106	14	10	-	Bourbon	277	147	123	1	6
Jackson	195	135	55	5	-	Fort Scott	219	90	123	-	6
Jasper	246	164	72	7	3	Balance of county	58	57	-	1	-
Newton	122	51	68	-	3	Brown	174	130	38	6	-
Balance of county	124	113	4	7	-	Butler	246	140	106	-	-
Jefferson	157	93	59	5	-	El Dorado	155	49	106	-	-
Johnson	838	163	665	6	4	Balance of county	91	91	-	-	-
Iowa City	706	90	612	3	1	Chase	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county	132	73	53	3	3	Chautauque	63	54	7	1	1
Jones	185	119	55	10	1	Cherokee	250	189	52	8	1
Keokuk	149	130	14	5	-	Cheyenne	32	24	8	-	-
Kossuth	177	140	34	3	-	Clark	40	24	16	-	-
Lee	577	253	301	21	2	Clay	150	102	46	2	-
Fort Madison	208	89	106	12	1	Cloud	212	108	95	9	-
Keokuk	283	87	195	-	1	Coffey	85	84	-	2	-
Balance of county	86	77	-	9	-	Comanche	26	26	-	-	-
Linn	908	542	337	17	12	Cowley	419	223	134	62	-
Cedar Rapids	695	352	333	2	8	Arkansas City	116	83	33	-	-
Balance of county	213	190	4	15	4	Balance of county	308	140	101	62	-
Louisa	77	75	-	2	-	Crawford	458	286	160	12	-
Lucas	154	102	47	5	-	Pittsburg	133	133	-	-	-
Lyon	107	82	25	-	-	Balance of county	325	153	160	12	-
Madison	107	82	22	3	-	Decatur	73	61	10	-	2
Mahaska	277	163	102	9	3	Dickinson	179	141	33	5	-
Oskaloosa	198	93	102	-	3	Doniphan	116	112	-	4	-
Balance of county	79	70	-	9	-	Douglas	264	174	77	13	-
Marion	266	163	42	51	10	Lawrence	187	110	77	-	-
Marshall	398	178	189	30	1	Balance of county	77	54	-	13	-
Marshalltown	285	95	188	1	1	Edwards	51	45	-	6	-
Balance of county	113	83	1	29	2	Elk	72	71	-	1	-
Mills	121	86	-	33	2	Ellis	182	57	119	-	6
Mitchell	127	109	16	-	2	Ellsworth	100	48	46	6	-
Monona	106	75	30	-	1	Finney	102	46	56	-	-
Monroe	137	112	20	2	3	Ford	226	85	132	8	1
Montgomery	165	124	29	5	7	Franklin	230	178	46	5	1
Muscatine	365	195	151	17	2	Ottawa	134	88	46	-	-
Muscatine	268	116	150	-	2	Balance of county	96	90	-	5	1
Balance of county	97	79	1	17	-	Geary	179	84	95	-	-
O'Brien	139	99	33	5	2	Gove	33	29	4	-	-
Osceola	111	72	37	-	2	Graham	40	40	-	-	-
Page	373	146	72	154	1	Grant	1	1	-	-	-
Palo Alto	130	88	39	3	-	Gray	21	21	-	-	-
Plymouth	205	132	71	-	2	Greenwood	7	7	-	-	-
Pocahontas	104	104	-	-	-	Hamilton	117	78	26	1	12
Polk	2,091	963	1,015	39	74	Harper	25	15	10	-	-
Des Moines	1,880	803	1,011	9	57	Harvey	136	57	79	-	-
Balance of county	211	160	4	30	17	Newton	255	94	197	4	-
Pottawattamie	784	374	393	4	13	Balance of county	163	52	107	4	-
Council Bluffs	633	225	393	2	13	Haskell	5	5	-	-	-
Balance of county	151	149	-	2	-	Hodgeman	20	20	-	-	-
Poweshiek	174	112	54	7	1	Jackson	143	103	25	15	-
Ringgold	88	88	-	-	-	Jefferson	84	84	-	-	-
Sac	109	103	4	-	2	Jewell	94	98	-	1	-
Scott	960	475	454	46	5	Johnson	250	227	18	4	1
Davenport	826	362	447	12	5	Kearny	17	12	5	-	-
Balance of county	154	113	7	34	-	Kingman	91	56	35	-	-
Shelby	100	78	15	7	-	Kiowa	36	36	-	-	-
Sioux	157	106	49	2	-	Labette	375	249	83	43	-
Story	264	169	82	19	-	Parsons	174	115	17	42	-
Ames	113	54	39	-	-	Balance of county	201	134	66	1	-
Balance of county	151	115	23	13	-	Lane	23	20	-	-	3
Tama	141	125	8	8	-	Leavenworth	547	172	328	44	3
Taylor	98	90	5	1	2	Leavenworth	292	108	159	24	1
Union	187	123	63	1	-	Balance of county	255	64	169	20	2
Van Buren	119	116	-	3	-	Lincoln	66	64	-	1	1
Wapello	588	297	213	25	3	Linn	111	111	-	-	-
Ottumwa	417	218	194	2	3	Logan	15	15	-	-	-
Balance of county	121	79	19	23	-	Lyon	298	151	143	4	-
Warren	142	128	6	-	8	Emporia	229	86	143	-	-
Washington	197	151	38	8	-	Balance of county	69	65	-	4	-
Wayne	123	108	9	3	3	McPherson	182	100	78	3	1
Webster	447	198	231	18	-	Marion	138	86	43	9	-
Fort Dodge	351	119	231	1	-	Marshall	194	143	45	-	6
Balance of county	96	79	-	17	-	Maize	33	33	-	-	-
Winneshiek	119	96	19	2	2	Miami	285	156	6	120	3
Winneshiek	211	152	46	10	3	Mitchell	120	65	58	-	2
Woodbury	1,123	462	597	51	13	Montgomery	586	400	171	14	1
Sioux City	975	361	587	14	13	Coffeyville	187	129	58	-	-
Balance of county	148	101	10	37	-	Independence	195	88	101	6	-
Worth	64	64	-	-	-	Balance of county	204	183	12	8	1
Wright	148	122	24	2	-	Morris	96	91	3	-	2

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
KANSAS—Continued						KENTUCKY—Continued					
Morton	14	5	9	-	-	Clay	83	79	-	-	4
Nemaha	145	101	34	9	1	Clinton	96	79	-	-	17
Neosho	241	186	51	3	1	Crittenden	103	106	-	-	-
Chanute	153	102	51	-	-	Cumberland	65	65	-	-	-
Balance of county	88	84	-	3	1	Daviess	556	442	114	-	-
Ness	43	32	10	-	1	Owensboro	408	148	114	-	-
Norton	215	72	142	1	1	Balance of county	81	81	-	-	-
Osage	119	117	-	2	-	Edmonson	54	54	-	-	-
Osborne	65	64	-	-	1	Elliott	54	54	-	-	-
Ottawa	65	65	-	-	-	Estill	140	140	-	-	-
Pawnee	173	47	14	109	3	Fayette	1,299	612	480	198	9
Phillips	75	73	1	1	-	Lexington	1,186	495	480	159	8
Pottawatomie	149	110	30	3	6	Balance of county	163	117	-	45	1
Pratt	109	67	42	-	-	Fleming	189	189	-	-	-
Rawlins	27	24	2	-	1	Floyd	317	268	45	-	4
Reno	502	275	193	32	1	Franklin	267	178	79	10	-
Hutchinson	355	161	193	-	1	Frankfort	194	105	79	10	-
Balance of county	147	115	-	32	2	Balance of county	73	73	-	-	-
Republic	107	81	24	2	-	Fulton	200	163	36	-	1
Rice	127	76	49	1	1	Gallatin	48	48	-	-	-
Riley	206	107	79	20	-	Garrard	104	104	-	-	-
Manhattan	145	64	79	2	-	Grant	99	95	-	1	-
Balance of county	61	43	-	18	-	Graves	318	277	41	-	-
Rooks	46	46	-	-	-	Grayson	125	125	-	-	-
Rush	54	42	12	-	-	Green	93	93	-	-	-
Russell	61	61	-	-	-	Greenup	171	170	-	-	1
Saline	313	142	170	1	-	Hancock	50	50	-	-	-
Salina	265	94	170	1	-	Hardin	292	261	31	-	-
Balance of county	48	48	-	-	-	Harlan	555	457	95	-	3
Scott	40	19	21	-	-	Harrison	197	154	39	4	-
Sedgwick	1,610	695	892	28	5	Hart	138	138	-	-	-
Wichita	1,839	532	774	28	5	Henderson	345	284	60	1	-
Balance of county	271	153	118	-	-	Henderson	219	159	60	-	-
Seward	72	39	33	-	-	Balance of county	126	125	-	1	-
Shawnee	1,282	610	461	201	10	Henry	89	89	-	-	-
Topeka	521	498	385	40	8	Hickman	89	89	-	-	-
Balance of county	361	122	76	161	2	Hopkins	408	367	30	-	11
Sheridan	24	24	-	-	-	Jackson	57	55	-	-	2
Sherman	44	25	18	-	-	Jefferson	5,413	2,633	2,368	404	8
Smith	115	102	12	1	-	Louisville	4,597	2,297	2,233	57	3
Stafford	72	49	23	-	-	Balance of county	816	336	130	347	5
Stanton	5	5	-	-	-	Jessamine	107	107	-	-	-
Stevens	14	14	-	-	-	Johnson	285	199	28	-	8
Summer	231	196	83	11	1	Kenton	1,174	562	593	19	-
Thomas	56	25	2	-	2	Covington	974	362	593	19	-
Trego	21	17	3	-	1	Balance of county	200	200	-	-	-
Wabaunsee	53	53	-	-	-	Knott	47	33	14	-	-
Wallace	12	12	-	-	-	Knox	202	197	5	-	-
Washington	117	115	-	2	-	Leaue	58	58	-	-	-
Wichita	17	17	-	-	-	Laurel	140	126	10	-	4
Wilson	176	112	55	9	-	Lawrence	148	135	11	-	2
Woodson	58	58	-	-	-	Lee	60	60	-	-	-
Wyandotte	1,745	834	668	40	3	Leslie	58	54	4	-	-
Kansas City	1,612	738	668	3	3	Letcher	308	289	64	-	5
Balance of county	133	96	-	37	-	Lewis	180	129	-	1	-
KENTUCKY (total)	27,908	20,889	5,906	898	215	Lincoln	182	177	4	-	1
Adair	155	155	-	-	-	Livingston	61	61	-	-	-
Allen	137	134	1	-	2	Logan	244	235	9	-	-
Anderson	83	83	-	-	-	Lyon	72	62	-	10	-
Ballard	89	88	-	-	1	McCracken	567	410	157	-	-
Barren	318	223	81	-	14	Paducah	452	295	157	-	-
Bath	95	95	-	-	-	Balance of county	115	115	-	-	-
Bell	477	350	147	-	-	McCreary	108	108	-	-	-
Middlesborough	204	114	90	-	-	McLeen	91	91	-	-	-
Balance of county	273	216	57	-	-	Madison	273	191	67	-	15
Boone	97	97	-	-	-	Magoffin	80	80	-	-	-
Bourbon	222	171	50	-	1	Marion	153	142	8	-	3
Boyd	350	278	100	1	1	Marshall	123	123	-	-	-
Ashland	290	185	100	1	1	Martin	68	68	-	-	-
Balance of county	90	90	-	-	-	Mason	259	181	75	2	1
Boyle	232	148	84	-	-	Meade	73	73	-	-	-
Bracken	109	109	-	-	-	Menifee	34	33	-	-	1
Breathitt	125	125	-	-	-	Mercer	171	138	39	-	-
Breckinridge	157	157	-	-	-	Metcalfe	100	100	-	-	-
Bullitt	56	56	-	-	-	Monroe	106	106	-	-	-
Butler	117	117	-	-	-	Montgomery	153	127	23	-	3
Caldwell	157	145	12	-	-	Morgan	105	105	-	-	-
Calloway	195	157	38	-	-	Muhlenberg	347	320	26	-	1
Cambell	688	461	227	-	-	Nelson	185	182	-	-	2
Fort Thomas	72	57	15	-	-	Nicholas	92	77	13	-	2
Newport	198	198	-	-	-	Ohio	214	206	4	-	4
Balance of county	418	206	212	-	-	Oldham	94	67	18	7	2
Carlisle	64	63	1	-	-	Owen	97	97	-	-	-
Carroll	90	90	-	-	-	Owsley	49	49	-	-	-
Carter	204	180	20	-	4	Pendleton	88	88	-	-	-
Casey	112	112	-	-	-	Parry	294	179	114	-	1
Christian	798	395	123	228	2	Pike	422	329	61	-	32
Hopkinsville	214	170	42	-	2	Powell	46	46	-	-	-
Balance of county	584	215	81	228	-	Pulaski	273	264	5	-	4
Clark	244	172	50	-	22	Robertson	30	30	-	-	-

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
 UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
 (Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
KENTUCKY—Continued						LOUISIANA—Continued					
Rockcastle	84	84	-	-	-	St. Martin	143	140	7	-	1
Rowan	103	103	-	-	-	St. Mary	318	298	25	-	-
Russell	37	37	-	-	-	St. Tammany	173	172	-	-	1
Scott	149	110	34	-	5	Tangipahoa	394	294	97	-	3
Shelby	211	156	41	12	-	Tensas	119	118	-	-	1
Simpson	143	129	15	-	4	Terrebonne	257	236	21	-	-
Spencer	42	42	-	-	-	Union	110	110	-	-	-
Taylor	119	115	1	-	-	Vermilion	225	194	32	-	-
Todd	139	139	-	-	-	Vernon	210	128	45	-	37
Trigg	99	99	-	-	-	Washington	232	187	45	-	-
Trimble	44	44	-	-	-	Bogalusa	129	84	45	-	-
Union	170	145	23	-	2	Balance of parish	103	103	-	-	-
Warren	440	389	50	-	1	Webster	240	192	46	-	2
Bowling Green	247	197	50	-	1	West Baton Rouge	101	101	-	-	-
Balance of county	183	132	-	-	1	West Carroll	70	70	-	-	-
Washington	96	96	-	-	-	West Feliciana	131	115	16	-	-
Wayne	118	118	-	-	-	Winn	84	73	11	-	-
Webster	194	194	-	-	-						
Whitley	214	194	16	-	2	MAINE (total)	10,332	6,801	3,023	370	138
Wolfe	82	78	2	-	2	Androscoggin	1,013	477	458	64	14
Woodford	101	76	24	-	1	Auburn	160	180	21	9	-
						Lewiston	696	200	436	55	5
LOUISIANA (total)	23,256	14,447	8,037	673	99	Balance of county	157	147	1	-	9
Acadia	322	246	74	-	2	Aroostook	629	621	204	-	4
Allen	145	124	20	-	1	Cumberland	2,036	1,175	826	19	16
Ascension	162	151	6	-	5	Portland	1,323	562	754	5	2
Assumption	147	140	7	-	1	South Portland	141	139	1	-	1
Aryelle	234	225	6	-	1	Westbrook	104	83	21	-	-
Beauregard	126	114	12	-	-	Balance of county	468	391	50	14	13
Bienville	118	117	1	-	-	Franklin	203	170	32	1	1
Bossier	211	207	4	-	-	Hancock	391	327	64	-	-
Caddo	2,095	822	1,262	1	10	Kennebec	1,024	552	245	116	11
Shreveport	1,767	523	1,244	1	9	Augusta	311	127	78	-	106
Balance of parish	328	299	28	-	1	Waterville	270	103	165	2	-
Calcasieu	506	382	123	-	1	Balance of county	443	322	102	8	11
Lake Charles	306	193	113	-	-	Knox	431	331	68	8	24
Balance of parish	200	189	10	-	1	Lincoln	223	170	51	-	2
Caldwell	77	64	13	-	-	Oxford	471	355	107	-	9
Cameron	25	25	-	-	-	Penobscot	1,202	749	308	137	6
Catahoula	73	73	-	-	-	Bangor	642	285	268	137	2
Glaiborne	133	127	5	-	1	Balance of county	550	514	40	-	6
Concordia	145	131	12	-	2	Piscataquis	192	164	24	-	4
De Soto	257	237	20	-	-	Segadahoc	264	171	67	16	10
East Baton Rouge	658	575	280	-	-	Bath	161	81	67	8	5
Baton Rouge	343	251	82	-	-	Balance of county	103	90	-	8	5
Balance of parish	515	317	198	-	-	Somerset	410	303	107	-	-
East Carroll	140	139	-	-	1	Waldo	276	215	55	-	6
East Feliciana	434	123	7	304	-	Washington	401	345	55	1	-
Evangeline	162	124	38	-	-	York	966	676	252	9	29
Franklin	137	160	27	-	-	Biddeford	267	123	141	3	-
Grant	94	90	3	-	1	Balance of county	699	553	111	6	29
Iberia	296	261	35	-	-						
New Iberia	135	100	35	-	-	MARYLAND (total)	22,290	13,091	7,658	1,227	114
Balance of parish	151	151	-	-	-	Allegany	907	494	393	20	-
Iberville	269	217	51	-	1	Cumberland	558	217	316	20	-
Jefferson	103	86	16	-	1	Balance of county	354	277	77	-	-
Jefferson	252	251	-	-	1	Anne Arundel	791	474	91	226	-
Gretna	82	82	-	-	-	Annapolis	132	102	79	1	-
Balance of parish	200	199	1	-	-	Balance of county	609	372	12	225	-
Jefferson Davis	189	165	23	-	1	Baltimore	1,454	1,032	189	257	26
Lafayette	568	233	335	-	-	District 12 ²	65	65	5	-	-
Lafayette	433	106	327	-	-	District 13 ²	27	22	5	-	-
Balance of parish	130	127	3	-	-	Balance of county	1,301	685	133	257	26
Lafourche	223	200	19	1	3	Baltimore (city)	11,807	5,973	5,444	314	76
La Salle	64	57	7	-	-	Calvert	131	106	25	-	-
Lincoln	144	107	37	-	-	Caroline	190	187	3	-	-
Livingston	72	71	1	-	-	Carroll	733	315	208	210	-
Madison	124	123	1	-	-	Cecil	365	235	66	63	2
Morehouse	236	193	43	-	-	Charles	156	141	15	-	-
Natchitoches	319	239	30	-	1	Dorchester	371	253	70	48	-
Orleans, coextensive with						Cambridge	175	104	70	1	-
New Orleans	7,147	3,046	3,921	174	6	Balance of county	196	149	-	47	-
Ouachita	800	352	446	1	1	Frederick	719	410	292	16	1
Monroe	636	211	423	1	1	Frederick	249	119	129	1	-
Balance of parish	154	141	23	-	-	Balance of county	470	291	163	15	1
Plaquemines	105	103	2	-	-	Garrett	183	132	-	-	1
Pointe Coupee	191	180	7	-	4	Harford	392	293	94	3	-
Rapides	1,423	493	747	176	7	Howard	157	156	1	-	-
Alexandria	321	204	180	1	6	Kent	161	143	17	1	-
Balance of parish	1,032	289	567	175	1	Montgomery	802	533	250	3	1
Red River	104	102	-	-	2	Prince Georges	645	463	154	16	2
Richland	136	176	10	-	-	Queen Annes	152	149	-	1	2
Sabine	154	128	26	-	-	St. Marys	143	129	18	1	-
St. Bernard	27	27	-	-	-	Somerset	233	205	28	-	-
St. Charles	55	56	-	-	-	Talbot	301	187	108	4	2
St. Helena	35	35	-	-	-	Washington	707	487	196	34	-
St. James	133	133	-	-	-	Hagerstown	445	242	185	18	-
St. John the Baptist	114	114	-	-	-	Balance of county	262	245	1	16	-
St. Landry	458	428	28	-	2	Wicomico	567	322	236	8	1
						Salisbury	351	133	209	8	1
						Balance of county	216	189	27	-	-
						Worcester	217	-	-	-	-

²Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

Table with columns for AREA, DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA (Total, Not in institution, In non-resident institution, In resident institution, In institution, type unknown), and DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA (Total, Not in institution, In non-resident institution, In resident institution, In institution, type unknown). Rows are organized by state (Michigan and Minnesota) and include numerous counties and cities.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MINNESOTA—Continued						MISSISSIPPI—Continued					
Steele	163	105	52	5	1	Fike	352	255	96	1	-
Stevens	89	61	28	-	-	Pontotoc	163	145	18	-	-
Swift	143	95	42	1	5	Prentiss	177	133	43	-	1
Todd	215	149	66	-	-	Quitman	245	209	39	-	-
Traverse	49	46	3	-	-	Rankin	655	146	13	496	-
Wabasha	178	103	75	-	-	Scott	164	141	23	-	-
Wadena	126	60	66	-	-	Sharkkey	136	136	-	-	-
Waseca	118	92	26	-	-	Simpson	177	108	68	1	-
Washington	234	160	57	15	2	Smith	105	106	-	-	-
Watsonwan	118	76	6	36	-	Stone	43	43	-	-	-
Wilkin	111	41	70	-	-	Sunflower	531	492	22	17	-
Winona	396	263	131	-	2	Tallahatchie	285	257	25	2	1
Winona	289	156	131	-	2	Tate	141	141	-	-	-
Balance of county	107	107	-	-	-	Tippah	115	113	-	-	2
Wright	218	187	27	4	-	Tishomingo	91	91	-	-	-
Yellow Medicine	135	91	44	-	-	Tunica	231	231	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI (total)						MISSOURI (total)					
20,677	16,005	3,918	688	71	42,021	24,984	14,769	2,089	229		
Adams	380	253	122	5	-	Adair	315	149	162	-	4
Natchez	178	146	32	-	-	Kirksville	247	81	162	-	4
Balance of county	202	107	90	5	-	Balance of county	68	68	-	-	-
Alcorn	222	167	54	1	-	Andrew	89	75	13	-	1
Amite	132	125	6	-	1	Atchison	75	74	-	2	-
Attala	248	205	43	-	-	Andrain	258	164	91	3	-
Benton	73	73	-	-	-	Barry	211	201	10	-	-
Bolivar	702	517	141	2	42	Barton	126	124	-	1	1
Calhoun	138	125	9	2	2	Bates	212	164	26	1	1
Carroll	141	141	-	-	-	Benton	90	88	1	-	1
Chickasaw	206	159	47	-	-	Bollinger	59	58	-	1	-
Choctaw	80	80	-	-	-	Boone	446	285	151	4	6
Claiborne	103	103	-	-	-	Columbia	302	143	151	2	6
Clarke	155	137	18	-	-	Balance of county	144	142	-	2	-
Clay	158	158	-	-	-	Buchanan	1,293	600	490	197	6
Coahoma	480	436	21	3	-	St. Joseph	1,208	517	490	195	6
Clarksdale	124	103	21	-	-	Balance of county	85	83	-	2	-
Balance of county	385	333	-	3	-	Butler	421	247	170	4	-
Copiah	235	235	-	-	-	Poplar Bluff	267	96	170	1	-
Covington	76	76	-	-	-	Balance of county	154	151	-	3	-
De Soto	200	200	-	-	-	Caldwell	121	121	-	-	-
Forrest	410	254	185	1	-	Callaway	408	168	38	202	-
Hattiesburg	270	155	115	-	-	Candace	63	63	-	-	-
Balance of county	140	99	40	1	-	Cape Girardeau	474	212	257	3	2
Franklin	88	88	-	-	-	Cape Girardeau	355	94	257	3	2
George	50	49	-	-	1	Balance of county	118	118	-	-	-
Greene	50	50	-	-	-	Carroll	203	157	44	2	5
Grenada	250	163	87	-	-	Carter	33	38	-	-	-
Hancock	89	82	5	2	-	Cass	181	169	3	9	-
Harrison	667	331	246	39	1	Cedar	105	96	2	-	7
Biloxi	214	129	85	-	-	Chariton	181	179	-	2	-
Gulfport	230	100	97	33	-	Christian	102	99	-	3	-
Balance of county	223	152	64	6	1	Clark	63	59	-	4	-
Hinds	1,198	710	476	11	1	Clay	410	243	133	30	4
Jackson	849	385	454	9	1	Clinton	110	109	-	1	-
Balance of county	349	325	22	2	-	Cole	324	159	141	24	-
Holmes	364	333	30	1	-	Jefferson City	276	114	141	21	-
Humphreys	181	180	-	1	-	Balance of county	48	45	-	3	-
Issaquena	48	47	-	-	-	Cooper	228	136	92	-	-
Itawamba	109	109	-	-	-	Crawford	67	67	-	-	-
Jackson	247	186	61	-	-	Badger	110	106	4	-	-
Jasper	108	108	-	-	-	Dallas	89	89	-	-	-
Jefferson	123	123	-	-	-	Daviess	139	135	-	4	-
Jefferson Davis	92	92	-	-	-	De Kalb	88	85	-	-	-
Jones	513	323	190	2	3	Dart	85	85	-	-	-
Laurel	363	170	190	-	3	Douglas	108	108	-	-	-
Balance of county	155	153	-	2	-	Dunklin	311	261	44	2	4
Kemper	141	141	-	-	-	Franklin	319	253	63	-	3
Lafayette	270	156	114	-	-	Gasconade	121	114	6	-	1
Lamar	89	68	20	-	1	Gentry	119	117	-	2	-
Lauderdale	675	467	342	63	3	Greene	1,096	589	451	25	31
Meridian	667	280	323	61	3	Springfield	847	419	392	6	30
Balance of county	208	187	19	2	-	Balance of county	249	170	59	19	1
Lawrence	82	82	-	-	-	Grundy	173	134	38	1	-
Leake	139	139	-	-	-	Harrison	149	112	34	3	-
Lee	334	258	75	1	-	Henry	228	190	35	1	2
Leflore	585	503	82	-	-	Hickory	60	60	-	-	-
Greenwood	207	125	82	-	-	Holt	102	100	1	1	-
Balance of county	373	378	-	-	-	Howard	132	117	14	1	-
Lincoln	242	188	52	2	-	Howell	223	201	25	1	2
Lowndes	360	295	65	-	-						
Columbus	206	142	64	-	-						
Balance of county	154	153	1	-	-						
Madison	377	343	33	-	1						
Marion	223	156	67	-	-						
Marshall	232	230	-	1	1						
Mcroe	322	270	50	-	2						
Montgomery	144	128	16	-	-						
Neeshoba	210	158	52	-	-						
Newton	185	145	40	-	-						
Nocubee	221	188	32	1	-						
Oktibbeha	198	179	19	-	-						
Panola	268	266	-	2	-						
Pearl River	137	113	24	-	-						
Perry	68	68	-	-	-						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
MISSOURI—Continued						MONTANA (total)-----					
Iron-----	109	60	85	14	-	5,476	2,486	2,691	265	34	
Jackson-----	5,653	2,739	2,662	187	45	Beaverhead-----	71	43	19	9	
Independence-----	212	107	91	7	7	Big Horn-----	75	48	27	-	
Kansas City-----	4,993	2,307	2,580	71	35	Blaine-----	74	51	23	-	
Balance of county-----	443	323	11	109	3	Broadwater-----	34	14	19	-	
Jasper-----	1,122	628	473	18	3	Carbon-----	89	76	13	-	
Carthage-----	160	83	77	-	-	Carter-----	21	19	1	-	
Joplin (part)-----	637	300	333	1	3	Cascade-----	490	152	335	1	
Joplin (total)-----	641	304	333	1	3	Great Falls-----	449	115	334	-	
Balance of county-----	325	245	63	17	-	Balance of county-----	41	37	1	2	
Jefferson-----	264	233	25	6	-	Chouteau-----	42	16	26	-	
Johnson-----	245	203	34	2	1	Custer-----	109	44	65	-	
Knox-----	71	71	-	-	-	Daniels-----	32	12	19	-	
LaCade-----	179	137	40	-	2	Dawson-----	83	31	52	-	
Lafayette-----	228	216	2	7	3	Deer Lodge-----	368	63	149	155	
Lawrence-----	421	219	199	3	-	Anaconda-----	150	54	96	-	
Louis-----	110	105	-	3	-	Balance of county-----	218	9	53	155	
Lincoln-----	131	128	-	3	-	Fallon-----	34	15	17	-	
Linn-----	239	190	42	3	4	Fergus-----	172	64	108	-	
Livingston-----	218	166	48	4	-	Flathead-----	211	113	74	20	
McDonald-----	108	108	-	-	-	Gallatin-----	186	71	62	1	
Macon-----	217	190	21	5	1	Garfield-----	21	12	9	-	
Madison-----	86	86	-	-	-	Glacier-----	89	51	38	-	
Marion-----	52	52	-	-	-	Golden Valley-----	11	11	-	-	
Marion-----	359	192	168	9	-	Granite-----	27	24	-	3	
Hannibal-----	297	209	188	-	-	Hill-----	159	58	101	-	
Balance of county-----	92	83	-	9	-	Jefferson-----	38	32	3	2	
Mercer-----	83	79	-	3	6	Judith Basin-----	13	13	-	-	
Miller-----	114	108	5	-	1	Lake-----	131	74	55	-	
Mississippi-----	190	188	-	2	-	Lewis and Clark-----	247	75	165	4	
Moniteau-----	111	90	20	-	1	Helena-----	152	55	96	-	
Monroe-----	129	117	5	7	-	Balance of county-----	95	20	69	4	
Montgomery-----	117	116	-	1	-	Liberty-----	14	5	9	-	
Morgan-----	102	102	-	-	-	Lincoln-----	68	39	29	-	
New Madrid-----	295	293	-	-	2	McCone-----	12	11	1	-	
Newton-----	317	229	81	6	1	Madison-----	35	35	-	-	
Joplin (part)-----	4	4	-	-	-	Meagher-----	12	12	-	-	
Balance of county-----	313	225	81	6	1	Mineral-----	24	8	16	-	
Nodaway-----	300	198	94	5	3	Missoula-----	324	113	211	-	
Oregon-----	103	103	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	298	89	209	-	
Osage-----	75	72	-	1	2	Musselshell-----	71	42	24	5	
Ozark-----	51	51	-	-	-	Park-----	106	50	55	-	
Pemiscot-----	290	282	-	6	2	Petroleum-----	8	8	-	-	
Perry-----	82	82	-	-	-	Phillips-----	53	26	27	-	
Pettis-----	432	321	110	1	-	Pondera-----	48	20	28	-	
Sedalia-----	303	193	110	-	-	Powder River-----	9	9	-	-	
Balance of county-----	129	128	-	1	-	Powell-----	65	29	34	2	
Phelps-----	234	156	70	6	2	Prairie-----	18	8	8	-	
Pike-----	240	169	71	-	-	Ravalli-----	117	57	60	-	
Platte-----	99	99	-	-	-	Richland-----	67	48	19	-	
Folk-----	127	117	9	1	-	Roosevelt-----	55	38	23	-	
Pulaski-----	132	104	18	1	9	Rosebud-----	70	40	30	-	
Putnam-----	108	91	15	2	-	Sanders-----	45	42	3	-	
Ralls-----	73	72	-	1	-	Sheridan-----	52	25	27	-	
Randolph-----	308	222	79	5	2	Silver Bow-----	673	319	353	-	
Moberly-----	187	107	79	-	1	Butte-----	485	223	262	-	
Balance of county-----	121	115	-	5	1	Balance of county-----	188	96	91	-	
Ray-----	158	147	7	4	-	Stillwater-----	56	27	-	29	
Reynolds-----	46	46	-	-	-	Sweet Grass-----	43	29	14	-	
Ripley-----	117	101	16	-	-	Teton-----	40	30	10	-	
St. Charles-----	305	194	82	26	3	Toole-----	49	21	25	3	
St. Charles-----	160	87	82	11	-	Treasure-----	8	7	-	-	
Balance of county-----	125	107	-	15	3	Valley-----	83	32	51	-	
St. Clair-----	120	105	8	5	2	Wheatland-----	20	17	-	3	
St. Francois-----	424	273	25	120	1	Wibaux-----	19	17	2	-	
St. Louis-----	2,303	1,259	1,253	256	35	Yellowstone-----	425	140	282	31	
Clayton-----	404	76	326	-	2	Billings-----	327	79	244	2	
Kirkwood-----	111	74	17	16	4	Balance of county-----	98	61	8	29	
Maplewood-----	100	55	-	45	-	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	-	-	-	
Richmond Heights-----	263	50	210	-	3	NEBRASKA (total)-----					
University City-----	126	112	-	14	-	Adams-----	362	123	118	136	
Webster Groves-----	102	94	6	2	-	Hastings-----	217	93	118	6	
Balance of county-----	1,697	798	694	179	26	Balance of county-----	165	35	-	130	
St. Louis (city)-----	11,111	4,222	6,331	543	9	Antelope-----	118	104	14	-	
Ste. Genevieve-----	100	98	1	1	-	Arthur-----	1	1	-	-	
Saline-----	338	260	47	31	-	Banner-----	7	7	-	-	
Schuyler-----	53	53	-	-	-	Blaine-----	12	10	-	2	
Scotland-----	74	73	-	-	-	Boone-----	76	69	2	3	
Scott-----	210	179	29	2	-	Box Butte-----	153	59	98	-	
Shannon-----	70	68	1	-	1	Boyd-----	41	25	12	-	
Shelby-----	122	116	4	2	-	Brown-----	59	34	25	-	
Stoddard-----	230	228	-	-	-	Buffalo-----	234	131	99	3	
Stone-----	61	61	-	-	-	Burt-----	78	76	2	-	
Sullivan-----	111	110	-	-	-	Butler-----	114	98	13	-	
Taney-----	79	79	-	-	-	Cass-----	121	105	-	13	
Texas-----	140	137	-	3	-	Cedar-----	77	77	-	-	
Vernon-----	463	217	56	183	2	Chase-----	41	25	16	-	
Warren-----	57	31	6	-	-	Cherry-----	67	46	20	-	
Washington-----	101	100	-	-	1	Cheyenne-----	92	31	59	-	
Wayne-----	65	65	-	-	-	Clay-----	100	86	10	3	
Webster-----	121	120	-	-	1	Colfax-----	62	61	-	-	
Worth-----	67	66	-	-	1						
Wright-----	149	143	4	1	1						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

131

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued						NEVADA (total)					
Cuming	186	72	60	1	3	Churchill	76	40	33	-	3
Custer	192	151	37	3	1	Clark	498	194	207	-	7
Dakota	55	44	9	-	2	Douglas	14	14	-	-	-
Dawes	86	51	35	-	-	Elko	104	59	41	4	-
Dawson	145	99	43	-	3	Esmeralda	21	12	-	-	9
Deuel	20	17	2	-	1	Eureka	15	10	-	-	5
Dixon	67	64	1	-	2	Humboldt	80	36	44	-	-
Dodge	264	151	65	27	1	Lander	23	14	9	-	-
Fremont	196	83	85	27	1	Lincoln	40	18	21	-	1
Balance of county	68	68	-	-	-	Lyon	37	22	9	-	-
Douglas	2,874	1,196	1,518	95	65	Mineral	76	36	40	-	-
Omaha	2,781	1,144	1,518	55	64	Nye	80	36	43	-	1
Balance of county	93	52	40	40	1	Ormsby	45	19	22	-	5
Dundy	44	29	15	-	-	Perkins	31	20	8	-	6
Fillmore	76	66	4	-	6	Storey	16	8	-	-	-
Franklin	59	59	-	-	-	Washoe	544	196	314	32	2
Frontier	35	35	-	-	-	Reno	221	125	94	2	2
Furnas	102	80	22	-	-	Balance of county	323	71	220	32	6
Gage	228	162	124	40	2	White Pine	119	50	61	-	8
Beatrice	163	71	109	1	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE (total)					
Balance of county	145	91	15	39	-	Bellamy	289	169	100	19	1
Garden	22	17	5	-	-	Laconia	198	82	100	16	-
Garfield	33	32	1	-	-	Balance of county	91	87	-	3	1
Gosper	17	15	2	-	-	Carroll	186	113	64	9	-
Grant	19	9	-	-	-	Cheshire	396	246	117	22	11
Cresley	42	42	-	-	-	Keene	210	89	6	22	10
Hall	366	198	153	12	3	Balance of county	166	157	6	-	-
Grand Island	310	142	153	12	3	Coos	349	208	119	24	-
Balance of county	56	56	-	-	-	Berlin	151	69	82	-	-
Hamilton	58	48	10	-	-	Balance of county	198	137	37	24	-
Harlan	45	45	-	-	-	Grafton	502	275	200	27	-
Hayes	7	7	-	-	-	Hillsborough	1,525	815	665	31	14
Hitchcock	40	37	3	-	-	Manchester	770	429	324	11	6
Holt	108	87	21	-	-	Nashua	364	165	195	1	3
Hooker	8	8	-	-	-	Balance of county	391	221	146	19	5
Howard	47	42	5	-	-	Merrimack	934	393	286	295	10
Jefferson	140	103	37	-	2	Concord	598	165	159	270	4
Johnson	67	60	5	-	1	Balance of county	336	223	77	25	6
Kearney	57	37	7	12	1	Rockingham	728	447	220	25	36
Keith	50	42	8	-	-	Portsmouth	285	121	86	7	11
Keya Paha	13	13	-	-	-	Balance of county	503	326	134	16	25
Kimball	44	27	16	-	1	Stratford	510	328	145	29	8
Knox	117	116	-	89	8	Dover	202	89	78	27	8
Lancaster	1,214	568	550	89	8	Rochester	173	105	67	1	-
Lincoln	979	488	472	11	6	Balance of county	135	134	-	1	-
Balance of county	235	80	78	77	2	Sullivan	218	145	71	1	1
Lincoln	221	124	95	1	1	Claremont (town)	128	76	51	1	-
North Platte	157	75	81	1	1	Balance of county	90	69	20	-	1
Balance of county	64	49	14	-	-	NEW JERSEY (total)					
Logan	5	5	-	-	-	Atlantic	1,786	1,161	541	79	5
Loup	5	5	-	-	-	Atlantic City	1,040	631	405	-	4
McPherson	4	4	-	-	-	Pleasantville	107	106	-	-	1
Madison	331	132	129	68	2	Balance of county	639	424	136	79	-
Norfolk	185	56	129	1	2	Bergen	3,393	2,171	1,150	63	9
Balance of county	145	76	7	67	2	Bergenfield	50	50	-	-	-
Morrick	70	60	7	-	2	Cliffside Park	66	66	-	-	-
Morrill	50	50	-	-	-	Englewood	360	103	254	-	3
Nance	61	43	8	-	10	Garfield	108	108	-	-	-
Nemaha	108	77	24	4	3	Hackensack	571	135	432	4	-
Nuckolls	86	64	18	-	4	Lodi	43	43	-	-	-
Otoe	198	135	56	-	7	Lyndhurst (twp.) ²	79	79	-	-	-
Pawnee	78	50	28	-	-	Ridgefield Park	75	75	-	-	-
Perkins	15	14	-	-	1	Ridgewood	102	94	8	-	-
Phelps	123	70	51	-	2	Rutherford	122	122	-	-	-
Pierce	56	50	6	-	-	Teaneck (twp.) ²	352	111	241	-	-
Platte	180	102	78	-	-	Balance of county	1,465	1,185	215	59	6
Polk	68	48	10	-	2	Burlington	1,211	777	308	123	3
Red Willow	97	69	23	-	2	Burlington	122	95	25	2	-
Richardson	160	117	40	1	2	Balance of county	1,089	682	283	121	3
Rock	23	15	8	-	-	Camden	2,989	1,772	1,123	90	4
Saline	137	122	13	2	-	Camden	1,631	791	840	-	-
Sary	55	51	4	-	-	Collingswood	125	120	-	5	-
Sauwaders	132	98	33	-	1	Gloucester City	88	88	-	-	-
Scotts Bluff	260	145	114	1	-	Pomona (twp.) ²	127	127	-	-	-
Scottsbluff	170	56	114	-	-	Balance of county	1,018	646	283	85	4
Balance of county	90	89	-	1	-	Cape May	425	352	34	37	2
Seward	113	99	14	-	-	Cumberland	937	541	302	94	-
Sheridan	75	57	13	-	5	Bridgeton	226	144	130	12	-
Sherman	46	35	7	-	3	Millville	160	107	78	-	-
St. Louis	21	21	-	-	-	Balance of county	471	290	99	82	-
Stanton	34	33	-	-	1	Essex	9,168	4,267	4,435	425	21
Thayer	108	94	14	-	-	Belleville	192	135	55	-	2
Thomas	8	3	-	-	-	Bloomfield	226	196	24	6	-
Thurston	120	83	35	-	2	East Orange	618	445	165	-	3
Valley	60	45	13	-	2	Irvington	427	244	173	5	5
Washington	82	61	13	8	-	Maplewood (twp.) ²	142	130	2	10	-
Wayne	75	51	23	-	1	Milburn (twp.) ²	50	50	-	-	-
Webster	58	58	-	-	-						
Wheeler	10	10	-	-	-						
York	149	91	53	5	-						

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940: UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW JERSEY—Continued						NEW MEXICO—Continued					
Essex—Continued						Lea	102	59	39	-	4
Montclair	382	251	115	9	7	Hobbs	56	24	32	-	4
Newark	5,088	2,039	2,904	142	3	Balance of county	46	35	7	-	4
Nutley	116	116	-	-	-	Lincoln	89	53	36	-	-
Orange	665	200	461	3	1	Luna	71	59	12	-	-
South Orange	78	78	-	-	-	McKinley	203	129	74	-	-
West Orange	160	158	2	-	-	Mora	107	105	2	-	-
Balance of county	1,029	225	554	250	-	Otero	116	92	24	-	-
Clouester	756	618	107	30	6	Quay	90	58	32	-	-
Hudson	6,350	3,074	3,477	292	7	Rio Arriba	266	229	37	-	-
Bayonne	611	355	256	-	-	Roosevelt	78	60	15	-	3
Harrison	64	64	-	-	-	Sandoval	154	154	-	-	-
Hoboken	704	266	438	-	-	San Juan	62	43	15	-	4
Jersey City	3,621	1,330	2,262	22	7	San Miguel	390	217	103	70	-
Kearny	296	193	103	-	-	Santa Fe	307	233	71	2	1
North Bergen (twp.) ²	209	199	-	10	-	Santa Fe	225	151	71	2	1
Union City	320	304	16	-	-	Balance of county	82	82	-	-	-
Weehawken (twp.) ²	349	98	251	-	-	Sierra	56	50	6	-	-
West New York	195	195	-	-	-	Socorro	146	104	42	-	-
Balance of county	481	70	151	260	-	Taos	166	136	30	-	-
Hunterdon	399	353	32	9	5	Torrance	97	97	-	-	-
Mercer	2,563	1,124	1,100	322	17	Union	78	58	19	-	1
Trenton	1,834	693	896	235	10	Valencia	188	178	6	2	2
Balance of county	729	431	204	87	7						
Middlesex	2,007	1,186	773	29	19	NEW YORK (total)					
Carteret	54	54	-	-	-	Albany	2,838	1,601	1,012	201	24
New Brunswick	534	213	321	-	-	Albany	1,898	978	913	97	10
Perth Amboy	423	179	244	-	-	Cohoes	254	174	80	-	-
South River	41	41	-	-	-	Watervliet	138	133	-	-	-
Woodbridge (twp.) ²	143	121	2	20	-	Balance of county	543	411	19	104	14
Balance of county	612	578	206	9	19	Allegany	444	312	111	17	4
Monmouth	2,482	1,317	749	400	16	Broome	1,841	731	804	296	7
Asbury Park	122	121	-	1	-	Binghamton	1,104	351	490	356	7
Long Branch	467	123	364	-	-	Endicott	166	71	93	-	2
Neptune (twp.) ²	343	90	228	25	-	Johnson City	256	59	197	-	-
Red Bank	141	91	50	-	-	Balance of county	315	250	24	40	1
Balance of county	1,389	892	107	374	16	Cattaraugus	915	507	380	28	-
Morris	1,858	833	446	575	4	Clean	330	129	201	-	-
Dover	215	77	138	-	-	Balance of county	568	378	179	26	-
Morristown	382	121	261	-	-	Cayuga	805	453	297	26	29
Balance of county	1,261	635	47	575	4	Auburn	495	191	292	7	5
Ocean	540	332	198	8	2	Balance of county	310	252	5	19	24
Passaic	3,334	1,523	1,636	173	2	Chautauque	1,526	977	516	32	1
Clifton	212	210	-	2	-	Dunkirk	256	132	124	-	-
Hawthorne	55	55	-	-	-	Jamestown	560	223	335	2	-
Passaic	766	257	526	3	-	Balance of county	710	622	57	30	1
Paterson	1,766	725	1,029	31	1	Chemung	952	468	459	25	-
Balance of county	495	276	61	137	1	Elmira	734	282	449	3	-
Salem	406	303	96	5	2	Balance of county	213	186	10	22	-
Somerset	748	409	189	149	1	Chenango	447	265	117	56	6
North Plainfield	61	48	-	13	-	Clinton	529	324	165	39	-
Balance of county	667	361	189	136	1	Plattsburgh	235	69	165	-	-
Sussex	377	251	116	10	-	Balance of county	294	255	-	39	-
Union	3,133	1,628	1,530	17	8	Columbia	558	370	146	33	4
Cranford (twp.) ²	124	79	33	11	-	Hudson	225	90	110	24	1
Elizabeth	1,299	534	761	2	2	Balance of county	333	230	36	14	3
Hillside (twp.) ²	97	97	-	-	-	Cortland	438	232	178	23	-
Linden	78	78	-	-	-	Cortland	281	103	178	-	-
Plainfield	515	187	323	-	-	Balance of county	158	129	23	23	1
Rahway	232	106	126	-	-	Delaware	474	352	94	27	1
Roselle	73	72	-	1	-	Dutchess	2,307	735	623	936	8
Summit	223	97	166	-	-	Beacon	133	76	58	49	-
Union (twp.) ²	87	87	-	-	-	Foughkeepsie	547	265	250	31	1
Westfield	114	114	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,577	394	320	856	7
Balance of county	251	177	96	3	5	Erie	9,289	4,454	3,989	800	46
Warren	587	433	134	8	7	Buffalo	7,334	3,124	3,785	328	37
Phillipsburg	258	118	134	-	1	Kenmore	102	89	-	13	-
Balance of county	334	320	-	9	6	Lackawanna	292	107	185	-	-
						Tonawanda	70	70	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO (total)	5,347	3,703	1,536	74	34	Balance of county	1,491	1,004	19	459	9
Bernalillo	985	548	420	-	17	Essex	457	288	149	20	-
Albuquerque	641	215	412	-	14	Franklin	696	392	287	7	10
Balance of county	344	333	8	-	3	Fulton	637	363	235	9	10
Catron	30	30	-	-	-	Glensville	374	154	207	3	10
Chaves	251	170	81	-	-	Johnstown	125	108	17	-	-
Roswell	150	102	78	-	-	Balance of county	138	121	11	6	-
Balance of county	71	68	3	-	-	Genesee	568	276	270	22	-
Colfax	203	119	84	-	-	Batavia	362	91	270	1	-
Curry	160	77	103	-	-	Balance of county	206	185	117	21	-
Clovis	155	77	102	-	-	Greene	388	244	117	27	-
Balance of county	25	24	1	-	-	Hamilton	41	41	-	-	-
De Baca	34	28	6	-	-	Herkimer	725	476	216	22	9
Doña Ana	289	245	46	-	-	Little Falls	158	60	95	22	3
Eddy	206	105	101	-	-	Balance of county	563	416	121	22	6
Grant	219	102	115	-	1	Jefferson	1,065	656	369	10	10
Guadalupe	74	73	-	-	1	Watertown	554	241	305	2	3
Harding	29	29	-	-	-	Balance of county	511	415	61	6	7
Hidalgo	81	62	19	-	-	Lewis	251	196	47	7	1
						Livingston	512	308	80	129	-

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NEW YORK—Continued						NEW YORK—Continued					
Madison	507	325	162	13	7	Westchester	5,384	2,490	2,456	342	46
Oneida	200	80	118	2	-	Mamaroneck	60	54	6	-	-
Balance of county	307	245	44	11	7	Mount Vernon	569	289	286	25	19
Monroe	4,857	2,235	1,797	758	67	New Rochelle	528	230	284	10	4
Irondequoit (town)	100	100	-	-	-	Ossining	169	66	71	32	-
Rochester	3,650	1,600	1,696	239	65	Peekskill	163	97	65	1	-
Balance of county	1,107	535	101	469	2	Fort Chester	260	86	171	-	3
Montgomery	723	437	262	20	4	Scarsdale	52	52	-	-	-
Amsterdam	466	203	245	14	4	White Plains	446	178	265	2	1
Balance of county	257	234	17	6	-	Yonkers	1,237	611	581	29	6
Nassau	3,658	2,202	1,367	49	40	Balance of county	1,850	837	767	243	18
Floral Park	83	71	12	-	-	Wyoming	345	219	113	12	1
Freeport	130	119	11	-	-	Tates	210	156	53	1	-
Garden City	44	44	-	-	-	NORTH CAROLINA (total)					
Glen Cove	181	53	128	-	-	Alamance	316	288	21	2	5
Hempstead	138	128	8	-	2	Burlington	65	60	2	-	3
Lynbrook	88	87	1	-	-	Balance of county	251	228	19	2	2
Mineola	277	53	223	1	-	Alexander	104	103	1	-	-
Rockville Centre	182	113	68	6	-	Allegheny	59	59	-	-	-
Valley Stream	133	119	-	14	-	Anson	207	167	38	2	-
Balance of county	2,402	1,415	921	28	38	Asha	141	135	3	2	1
New York City*	75,777	31,179	39,485	4,800	314	Avery	106	67	38	-	1
Niagara	1,685	861	718	97	9	Beaufort	422	284	118	10	10
Lockport	323	186	154	29	4	Bertie	243	233	13	1	1
Niagara Falls	771	335	436	-	-	Bladen	169	169	-	-	-
North Tonawanda	195	113	82	-	-	Brunswick	157	130	26	1	-
Balance of county	396	277	46	68	5	Buncombe	1,184	605	554	7	18
Oneida	3,019	1,310	1,061	612	36	Asheville	682	321	317	-	14
Rome	627	148	375	102	1	Balance of county	532	284	237	7	4
Utica	1,502	609	652	224	17	Burke	375	142	64	169	-
Balance of county	890	553	33	286	18	Cabarrus	348	237	109	2	-
Onondaga	3,463	1,792	1,566	65	20	Concord	91	90	1	-	-
Syracuse	2,553	1,189	1,306	49	10	Balance of county	257	147	108	2	-
Balance of county	910	603	280	17	10	Caldwell	247	206	39	2	-
Ontario	745	378	301	64	2	Garden	40	40	-	-	-
Geneva	193	91	96	6	-	Carteret	218	203	14	1	-
Balance of county	552	287	205	58	2	Caswell	124	121	-	2	1
Orange	1,905	925	665	304	8	Catawba	321	216	104	1	-
Middletown	500	123	164	213	-	Hickory	126	58	68	-	-
Newburgh	444	209	200	34	1	Balance of county	495	158	36	1	-
Balance of county	961	593	304	57	7	Chatham	150	137	11	2	-
Orleans	338	222	83	33	-	Cherokee	152	111	41	-	-
Oswego	823	584	198	36	5	Chowan	116	115	-	-	1
Fulton	159	114	45	-	-	Clay	35	35	-	-	-
Oswego	273	133	138	2	-	Cleveland	321	211	99	7	4
Balance of county	391	337	15	34	5	Shelby	149	50	99	-	-
Otsego	742	424	293	32	3	Balance of county	172	161	-	7	4
Oneonta	207	83	122	-	2	Columbus	368	282	80	5	1
Balance of county	535	341	161	32	1	Craven	395	290	97	7	1
Putnam	185	137	44	1	4	New Barn	241	146	95	-	-
Rensselaer	1,814	968	745	92	9	Balance of county	154	144	2	7	1
Rensselaer	78	76	-	-	2	Cumberland	813	418	389	3	3
Troy	1,305	520	692	92	1	Fayetteville	493	180	312	1	-
Balance of county	481	372	53	-	6	Balance of county	320	238	77	2	3
Rockland	1,259	374	298	584	3	Currituck	64	64	-	-	-
St. Lawrence	1,280	755	309	211	5	Dare	65	65	-	-	-
Massena	56	51	5	-	-	Davidson	372	316	51	5	-
Ogdensburg	428	85	158	185	-	Lexington	88	74	14	-	-
Balance of county	796	619	146	26	5	Thomasville	96	59	37	-	-
Saratoga	814	601	179	24	10	Balance of county	188	183	-	5	-
Saratoga Springs	271	147	119	2	3	Davie	100	97	1	1	1
Balance of county	543	454	60	22	7	Duplin	248	246	-	2	-
Schenectady	1,442	789	550	99	4	Durham	1,127	398	699	29	1
Schenectady	1,100	568	526	3	3	Balance of county	997	298	698	1	-
Balance of county	342	221	24	96	1	Edgecombe	130	100	1	28	1
Schoharie	249	215	24	9	1	Rocky Mount (part)	70	64	6	-	-
Schuyler	191	125	62	-	4	Balance of county	335	277	58	5	-
Seneca	548	201	108	232	7	Forsyth	1,047	533	498	15	1
Stauben	1,168	640	517	7	4	Winston-Salem	802	347	454	-	1
Corning	221	103	118	-	-	Balance of county	245	186	44	15	-
Hornell	188	100	88	-	-	Franklin	186	178	-	8	-
Balance of county	759	437	311	7	4	Gaston	563	442	112	6	3
Suffolk	3,685	1,262	792	1,775	6	Gastonia	235	126	107	-	2
Sullivan	553	363	172	13	5	Balance of county	328	316	5	6	1
Tioga	345	230	106	4	5	Gates	89	87	-	2	-
Tompkins	564	299	243	14	3	Graham	24	23	-	-	1
Ithaca	327	144	181	1	1	Greenville	229	182	38	8	1
Balance of county	237	155	62	13	7	Greene	88	88	-	-	-
Ulster	1,185	733	417	29	6	Guilford	1,167	699	435	27	6
Kingston	567	197	354	12	4	Greensboro	557	259	291	6	1
Balance of county	618	536	63	17	2	High Point	313	194	117	-	2
Warren	550	370	174	5	1	Balance of county	297	246	27	21	3
Glens Falls	349	176	172	-	1	Halifax	478	341	134	2	1
Balance of county	201	194	2	5	-	Harnett	262	203	59	-	-
Washington	460	370	70	17	3	Haywood	200	150	49	1	-
Wayne	637	406	115	115	1	Henderson	269	202	65	-	2
						Hertford	140	138	-	2	-
						Hoke	215	104	111	-	-
						Hyde	50	50	-	-	-

* Data are not available for Bronx, Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond Counties, which are coextensive with the boroughs comprising New York City.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued						NORTH DAKOTA—Continued					
Iredell	465	276	181	7	1	Cass	545	194	327	20	4
Statesville	170	47	123	—	—	Fargo	370	110	250	7	3
Balance of county	295	229	58	7	1	Balance of county	175	84	77	13	1
Jackson	138	116	13	4	—	Cavalier	81	49	32	—	—
Johnston	361	329	14	16	2	Dickey	45	34	11	—	—
Jones	63	88	—	—	—	Divide	58	26	25	2	—
Lee	185	109	74	1	1	Dunn	27	27	—	—	—
Lenoir	479	308	157	13	1	Eddy	58	19	34	—	—
Kinston	284	126	157	—	1	Emmons	41	41	—	—	—
Balance of county	195	182	—	13	—	Foster	49	28	21	—	—
Lincoln	173	112	59	1	1	Golden Valley	24	12	12	—	—
McDowell	198	131	67	—	—	Grand Forks	388	138	192	62	1
Macon	110	79	30	1	—	Grand Forks	264	87	189	7	1
Madison	126	125	—	—	1	Balance of county	124	66	3	55	—
Martin	162	139	14	8	1	Grant	37	27	10	—	—
Mecklenburg	1,374	783	616	21	4	Griggs	37	36	—	—	1
Charlotte	1,048	474	572	—	2	Hottinger	36	34	—	—	2
Balance of county	326	259	44	21	2	Kidder	16	16	—	—	—
Mitchell	83	81	—	—	2	La Moure	66	64	—	—	2
Montgomery	88	87	—	1	—	Logan	41	41	—	—	—
Moore	214	132	78	3	1	McHenry	65	63	2	—	—
Nash	559	319	228	12	—	McIntosh	53	53	—	—	—
Rocky Mount (part)	313	92	221	—	—	McKenzie	32	31	—	—	1
Rocky Mount (total)	363	156	227	—	—	McLean	64	60	4	—	—
Balance of county	246	227	7	12	—	Mercer	48	35	9	—	4
New Hanover	894	335	542	15	2	Morton	143	90	40	13	—
Wilmington	738	284	503	—	1	Mouttrail	47	40	7	—	—
Balance of county	156	101	39	15	1	Nelson	68	47	20	—	1
Northampton	149	148	—	—	1	Oliver	12	12	—	—	—
Onslow	188	157	24	4	3	Pembina	96	86	8	—	2
Orange	122	122	—	—	—	Pierce	104	35	68	1	—
Pamlico	67	67	—	—	—	Ramsey	134	55	79	—	—
Pasquotank	249	162	73	3	—	Ransom	53	53	—	—	—
Elizabeth City	190	106	73	—	11	Renville	19	19	—	—	—
Balance of county	59	56	—	3	—	Richland	108	80	22	—	6
Pender	153	153	—	—	—	Rollette	149	43	102	—	4
Perquimans	57	55	—	2	—	Sargent	50	50	—	—	—
Person	163	143	16	2	2	Sheridan	17	17	—	—	—
Pitt	466	388	67	1	—	Sioux	58	49	9	—	—
Greenville	176	109	67	—	—	Slope	9	9	—	—	—
Balance of county	280	279	—	1	—	Stark	166	69	94	—	3
Polk	107	68	39	—	—	Steele	50	35	15	—	—
Randolph	289	219	69	1	—	Stutsman	264	64	102	97	1
Richmond	332	269	55	7	1	Towner	41	37	4	—	—
Robeson	717	527	172	18	—	Trail	69	58	10	—	1
Rockingham	400	276	115	8	—	Walsh	163	93	53	17	—
Reidsville	124	58	65	—	1	Ward	341	92	246	1	2
Balance of county	276	218	50	8	—	Minot	278	58	218	—	2
Rowan	499	359	128	10	2	Balance of county	63	34	28	1	—
Salisbury	232	102	128	1	1	Wells	79	36	43	—	—
Balance of county	267	257	—	9	—	Williams	160	49	107	—	4
Rutherford	311	258	50	3	—	OHIO (total)	77,731	47,709	25,980	3,645	397
Sampson	302	291	4	7	—	Adams	192	190	—	2	—
Scotland	204	183	20	—	1	Allen	1,056	527	405	53	11
Stanly	210	162	42	6	—	Lima	724	366	352	—	6
Stokes	95	94	—	1	—	Balance of county	322	261	58	53	1
Surry	337	263	70	4	—	Ashland	137	126	56	14	—
Swain	66	55	11	—	—	Ashland	130	115	56	9	—
Sylvania	80	68	12	—	—	Balance of county	137	131	—	5	7
Tyrrell	50	36	11	—	1	Ashtabula	639	373	183	71	7
Union	301	259	34	8	—	Ashtabula	274	179	88	6	1
Vance	295	200	32	4	—	Balance of county	565	394	100	65	6
Wake	1,146	571	376	199	—	Athens	558	391	50	117	—
Raleigh	819	251	371	197	—	Auglaize	258	250	1	7	—
Balance of county	327	320	5	2	—	Belmont	1,028	757	288	24	9
Warren	199	197	—	1	1	Bellaire	199	118	61	—	—
Washington	87	87	—	—	—	Martins Ferry	260	130	124	—	6
Watauga	100	86	14	—	—	Balance of county	569	509	33	24	3
Wayne	804	394	109	298	3	Brown	228	228	—	—	—
Goldsboro	244	141	103	—	—	Butler	1,324	718	590	12	4
Balance of county	560	253	6	298	3	Hamilton	701	313	377	2	4
Wilkes	297	251	46	—	—	Middletown	397	191	206	—	—
Wilson	432	305	139	8	—	Balance of county	226	209	7	10	—
Wilson	255	137	129	—	—	Carroll	165	148	—	17	—
Balance of county	186	168	10	8	—	Champaign	315	247	64	8	1
Yadkin	110	109	—	1	—	Clark	1,203	831	293	78	1
Yancey	97	97	—	—	—	Springfield	982	638	266	27	1
NORTH DAKOTA (total)	4,792	2,482	2,030	280	50	Balance of county	271	193	27	51	—
Adams	20	17	8	—	—	Clermont	371	363	—	8	—
Barnes	112	54	41	17	—	Clinton	272	258	8	2	4
Benson	76	46	28	—	2	Columbiana	1,054	765	260	25	4
Billings	5	5	—	—	—	East Liverpool	352	219	131	—	2
Bottineau	82	38	49	—	—	Salem	209	91	116	—	2
Bowman	10	9	1	—	—	Balance of county	493	455	13	25	—
Burke	36	27	7	—	2	Coshocton	345	274	61	10	1
Burleigh	250	50	193	—	7	Coshocton	180	118	61	—	1
Bismarck	234	36	193	—	—	Balance of county	166	156	—	10	—
Balance of county	16	14	—	—	2	Crawford	466	294	149	11	12

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OHIO—Continued						OHIO—Continued					
Cuyahoga	12,928	6,867	5,654	348	59	Morrow	133	126	-	5	-
Cleveland	10,023	4,952	4,733	303	35	Muskingum	883	542	312	28	1
Cleveland Heights	337	323	2	7	5	Zanesville	592	273	310	8	1
East Cleveland	440	211	225	4	-	Balance of county	291	269	2	20	-
Euclyd	157	111	32	5	9	Noble	165	161	1	3	-
Garfield Heights	90	82	-	-	8	Ottawa	280	208	65	7	-
Lakewood	614	394	213	7	-	Paulding	172	141	30	1	-
Parma	100	85	-	15	-	Perry	291	281	-	10	-
Shaker Heights	121	121	-	-	-	Pickaway	331	206	34	90	1
Balance of county	1,046	588	449	7	2	Pike	132	130	-	1	1
Darke	433	318	74	37	4	Portage	449	371	65	12	1
Defiance	272	190	68	10	4	Preble	238	214	1	16	2
Delaware	325	250	57	13	5	Putnam	194	188	-	6	-
Erie	593	380	205	54	4	Richland	786	485	267	23	11
Sandusky	399	171	204	21	3	Mansfield	455	250	199	1	5
Balance of county	194	159	1	33	1	Balance of county	331	235	68	22	6
Fairfield	550	395	146	9	-	Ross	576	408	94	73	1
Lancaster	332	185	146	1	-	Chillicothe	252	169	83	-	-
Balance of county	218	210	-	8	-	Balance of county	324	239	11	73	1
Fayette	233	201	14	11	7	Sandusky	436	282	145	8	1
Franklin	5,066	2,649	2,076	312	29	Fremont	118	100	18	-	-
Columbus	4,369	2,103	1,989	253	24	Balance of county	318	182	127	8	1
Balance of county	6,977	546	87	59	5	Scioto	880	593	288	6	3
Fulton	277	190	73	11	3	Portsmouth	583	291	238	2	2
Gallia	472	218	112	141	1	Balance of county	297	292	-	4	1
Geauga	172	163	8	1	-	Seneca	494	369	101	24	-
Greene	380	325	37	14	4	Fostoria (part)	105	98	10	2	-
Xenia	138	103	32	3	-	Fostoria (total)	170	115	53	2	-
Balance of county	242	222	5	11	4	Tiffin	225	133	81	11	-
Guernsey	441	354	77	6	4	Balance of county	164	143	10	11	-
Cambridge	219	138	77	-	4	Shelby	295	233	54	7	1
Balance of county	222	216	-	6	-	Stark	2,663	1,503	848	296	16
Hamilton	8,126	3,850	3,724	533	19	Alliance	316	191	117	2	6
Cincinnati	6,921	2,920	3,700	287	14	Canton	1,178	627	534	16	1
Norwood	151	151	-	-	-	Massillon	361	204	143	9	5
Balance of county	1,054	779	24	246	5	Balance of county	808	481	54	269	4
Hancock	562	361	177	20	4	Summit	3,094	1,776	1,125	169	24
Findlay	303	169	122	8	4	Acron	2,229	1,206	989	30	4
Fostoria (part)	65	22	43	-	-	Barberton	253	154	93	-	6
Balance of county	194	170	12	12	-	Cuyahoga Falls	140	111	25	1	3
Hardin	342	236	78	18	10	Balance of county	472	305	18	138	11
Harrison	204	191	3	8	2	Trumbull	1,113	767	298	40	8
Henry	215	175	26	11	3	Niles	101	101	-	-	-
Highland	325	278	43	4	-	Warren	538	251	276	8	3
Hooking	239	195	35	3	-	Youngstown (part)	-	-	-	-	-
Holmes	175	126	38	11	-	Balance of county	474	415	22	32	5
Huron	446	331	94	13	8	Tuscarawas	782	568	180	31	3
Jackson	250	244	-	4	2	New Philadelphia	120	117	1	2	-
Jefferson	913	590	296	24	1	Balance of county	662	451	179	29	3
Stouboenville	541	241	296	2	-	Union	179	163	-	16	-
Balance of county	372	349	-	22	1	Van Wert	269	195	69	4	1
Knox	378	231	139	7	1	Vinton	84	84	-	-	-
Mount Vernon	195	83	110	2	-	Warren	323	287	14	20	2
Balance of county	183	148	29	5	1	Washington	533	400	127	6	-
Lake	582	430	143	9	-	Marietta	280	153	127	-	-
Painesville	221	99	120	2	-	Balance of county	253	247	-	6	-
Balance of county	361	331	23	7	-	Wayne	495	398	58	38	1
Lawrence	454	302	146	6	-	Wooster	157	99	58	-	-
Ironton	269	122	146	1	-	Balance of county	388	299	-	38	1
Balance of county	185	180	-	5	-	Williams	252	222	26	4	-
Licking	741	550	164	16	11	Wood	493	444	32	15	2
Newark	465	298	156	-	11	Wyandot	178	176	-	1	1
Balance of county	276	252	8	16	-	OKLAHOMA (total)	18,850	12,540	5,341	788	181
Logan	411	340	62	8	1	Adair	106	106	-	-	-
Lorain	1,149	765	350	26	8	Alfalfa	89	56	33	-	-
Elyria	331	172	150	6	3	Atoka	112	109	-	-	3
Lorain	429	277	150	-	2	Beaver	64	52	12	-	-
Balance of county	389	316	50	20	3	Beckham	175	105	69	-	1
Lucas	4,074	1,989	1,790	276	19	Blaine	125	108	17	-	-
Toledo	3,724	1,654	1,790	266	14	Bryan	249	212	37	-	-
Balance of county	350	335	-	10	5	Durant	108	71	37	-	-
Madison	202	176	-	23	3	Balance of county	141	141	-	-	-
Mahoning	2,384	1,253	1,081	42	8	Caddo	227	190	35	-	2
Campbell	44	43	-	-	1	Canadian	215	162	52	-	1
Struthers	53	52	-	-	1	El Reno	135	91	44	-	-
Youngstown (part)	1,892	867	1,017	3	5	Balance of county	80	71	8	-	1
Youngstown (total)	1,892	867	1,017	3	5	Carter	334	269	48	14	3
Balance of county	395	291	64	39	1	Ardmore	224	159	48	14	3
Marion	547	410	131	5	1	Balance of county	110	110	-	-	-
Marion	424	299	123	1	1	Cherokee	158	118	40	-	-
Balance of county	123	111	8	4	-	Choctaw	220	192	27	-	1
Medina	402	263	116	14	9	Cimarron	25	24	-	-	1
Meigs	203	202	-	1	-	Cleveland	320	111	12	196	1
Mercer	276	175	88	13	-	Norman	276	67	12	196	1
Miami	673	427	232	10	4	Balance of county	44	44	-	-	-
Piqua	258	140	124	-	4	Coal	61	61	-	-	-
Balance of county	405	287	108	10	-	Comanche	381	232	149	-	-
Monroe	187	182	-	5	-	Lawton	244	132	112	-	-
Montgomery	3,811	1,846	1,790	154	21	Balance of county	137	100	37	-	-
Dayton	2,808	1,311	1,352	127	18	Cotton	87	74	13	-	-
Balance of county	1,003	535	438	27	3	Craig	357	122	54	180	1
Morgan	144	108	34	-	2						

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
OKLAHOMA—Continued						OREGON (total)-----					
Creek-----	406	354	50	-	2	13,077	6,367	5,476	1,041	199	
Sapulpa-----	126	94	32	-	-	Baker-----	160	112	63	4	
Balance of county-----	280	260	18	-	2	Banton-----	191	114	76	1	
Custer-----	390	141	249	-	-	Clackamas-----	594	377	208	3	
Delaware-----	104	104	-	-	-	Clatsop-----	287	142	146	-	
Dewey-----	78	78	-	-	-	Astoria-----	101	61	20	-	
Ellis-----	84	47	37	-	-	Balance of county-----	101	61	20	-	
Garfield-----	510	243	226	41	-	Columbia-----	134	104	27	1	
Emid-----	427	164	223	40	-	Coos-----	294	139	140	12	
Balance of county-----	88	79	3	1	-	Crook-----	45	31	10	4	
Garvin-----	187	166	21	-	-	Curry-----	25	18	7	-	
Grady-----	315	234	79	1	1	Deschutes-----	174	65	87	11	
Chickasha-----	192	113	79	-	-	Band-----	124	34	79	11	
Balance of county-----	123	121	-	1	1	Balance of county-----	50	31	6	-	
Grant-----	77	77	-	-	-	Douglas-----	337	185	91	58	
Greer-----	108	87	19	2	-	Gilliam-----	20	19	-	-	
Harmon-----	73	61	10	-	-	Grant-----	47	31	14	2	
Harper-----	31	31	-	-	-	Harney-----	49	31	15	-	
Haskell-----	76	76	-	-	-	Hood River-----	87	45	36	5	
Hughes-----	183	134	49	-	-	Jackson-----	493	255	150	15	
Jackson-----	146	142	4	-	-	Medford-----	212	99	108	-	
Jefferson-----	98	70	21	1	1	Balance of county-----	221	156	42	15	
Johnston-----	55	55	-	-	-	Jefferson-----	16	12	4	-	
Key-----	398	245	148	-	5	Josephine-----	194	107	77	10	
Ponca City-----	182	77	105	-	-	Klamath-----	309	153	146	8	
Balance of county-----	216	168	43	-	5	Klamath Falls-----	204	65	137	1	
Kingfisher-----	90	79	10	-	1	Balance of county-----	105	88	9	7	
Kiowa-----	151	113	96	-	2	Lake-----	68	35	33	-	
Latimer-----	168	98	75	-	-	Lane-----	678	353	300	13	
Le Flore-----	257	246	9	-	2	Eugene-----	462	148	297	13	
Lincoln-----	173	159	10	-	4	Balance of county-----	216	205	3	-	
Logan-----	231	166	54	11	-	Lincoln-----	135	99	31	5	
Guthrie-----	148	88	54	11	-	Linn-----	349	221	114	5	
Balance of county-----	88	88	-	-	-	Malheur-----	114	60	53	1	
Love-----	53	53	-	-	-	Marion-----	1,233	431	339	446	
McClain-----	72	71	-	-	1	Salem-----	696	201	271	408	
McCurtain-----	226	215	11	-	-	Balance of county-----	337	230	68	38	
McIntosh-----	148	141	7	-	-	Morrow-----	31	25	-	6	
Major-----	64	64	-	-	-	Multnomah-----	5,202	2,242	2,624	255	
Marshall-----	73	64	9	-	-	Portland-----	4,677	1,965	2,571	81	
Mayes-----	242	169	67	-	6	Balance of county-----	525	277	52	174	
Murray-----	150	108	47	-	-	Polk-----	174	130	43	-	
Muskogee-----	910	449	360	109	2	Sherman-----	10	10	-	-	
Muskogee-----	620	274	343	2	1	Tillamook-----	123	67	47	3	
Balance of county-----	290	175	7	107	-	Umatilla-----	396	151	135	107	
Noble-----	86	76	9	-	1	Union-----	169	70	97	-	
Nowata-----	125	102	23	-	-	Wallowa-----	65	48	17	-	
Okfuskee-----	187	159	25	-	3	Wasco-----	221	75	145	1	
Oklahoma-----	2,427	1,053	1,314	22	38	Washington-----	365	213	77	71	
Oklahoma City-----	2,227	879	1,305	7	36	Wheeler-----	26	26	-	-	
Balance of county-----	200	174	9	15	2	Yamhill-----	301	171	124	5	
Oklmulgee-----	421	307	112	1	1	PENNSYLVANIA (total)-----					
Oklmulgee-----	176	114	62	-	-	109,696	62,311	40,151	6,963	271	
Balance of county-----	245	193	50	1	1	Adams-----	334	265	57	12	
Osage-----	218	175	23	17	3	Allegheny-----	15,562	7,983	6,715	838	
Ottawa-----	343	278	65	-	-	Bellefonte-----	192	78	114	-	
Pawnee-----	136	102	34	-	-	Braddock-----	298	107	191	-	
Payne-----	275	192	82	-	1	Carnegie-----	98	98	-	-	
Stillwater-----	93	53	40	-	-	Clairton-----	81	78	3	-	
Balance of county-----	182	139	42	-	1	Coraopolis-----	70	68	-	2	
Pittsburg-----	416	275	95	44	2	Dormont-----	74	74	-	-	
McAlester-----	248	113	94	40	1	Duquesne (twp.) ² -----	107	34	2	1	
Balance of county-----	168	162	1	4	1	Harrison (twp.) ² -----	220	63	157	-	
Pontotoc-----	243	151	92	-	-	Homestead-----	212	67	145	-	
Ada-----	178	86	92	-	-	McKeesport-----	778	351	425	2	
Balance of county-----	65	65	-	-	-	McKees Rocks-----	91	90	1	-	
Pottawatomie-----	427	306	120	-	1	Mount Lebanon (twp.) ² -----	102	90	-	12	
Shawnee-----	275	157	117	-	1	Munhall-----	55	52	-	3	
Balance of county-----	152	149	3	-	-	North Braddock-----	92	90	2	-	
Pushmataha-----	108	90	12	-	1	Pittsburgh-----	8,694	3,970	4,577	133	
Roger Mills-----	39	38	-	-	1	Snaler (twp.) ² -----	70	66	2	2	
Rogers-----	208	137	66	-	-	Stowe (twp.) ² -----	72	31	41	-	
Seminole-----	298	224	72	-	2	Swissvale-----	104	96	-	8	
Seminole-----	101	51	49	-	2	Wilkinsburg-----	395	172	205	17	
Wewoka-----	66	42	24	-	-	Balance of county-----	3,757	2,238	850	561	
Balance of county-----	131	131	-	-	-	Armstrong-----	697	569	117	11	
Sequoyah-----	143	143	-	-	-	Beaver-----	1,289	853	374	60	
Stephens-----	223	149	71	-	3	Aliquippa-----	152	152	-	-	
Texas-----	86	82	3	-	1	Ambridge-----	86	86	-	-	
Tillman-----	133	104	26	1	2	Beaver Falls-----	212	103	109	-	
Tulsa-----	1,791	941	762	12	76	Ellwood City (part)-----	4	4	-	-	
Tulsa-----	1,580	742	761	7	70	Balance of county-----	835	508	265	60	
Balance of county-----	211	199	-	5	6	Bedford-----	394	349	32	13	
Wagoner-----	150	180	-	-	-	Berks-----	2,870	1,724	907	237	
Washington-----	237	181	54	1	1	Reading-----	1,245	801	441	3	
Bartlesville-----	153	99	54	-	1	Balance of county-----	1,624	923	466	234	
Balance of county-----	84	82	-	-	-	Blair-----	1,497	1,017	402	76	
Washita-----	129	107	22	-	1	Altoona-----	940	577	363	-	
Woods-----	136	97	38	-	1	Balance of county-----	557	440	39	76	
Woodward-----	248	88	25	135	1						

² Since this area is difficult to identify from the information given on the death transcripts, data may be understated or overstated.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
RHODE ISLAND (total)-----	8,121	4,569	3,020	504	28	SOUTH DAKOTA (total)-----	5,255	3,127	1,787	236	105
Bristol-----	183	181	-	2	-	Armstrong-----	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol (town)-----	69	67	-	2	-	Aurora-----	25	24	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	114	114	-	-	-	Beadle-----	197	108	34	2	58
Kent-----	457	440	16	-	1	Huron-----	164	71	33	2	58
Warwick-----	243	227	16	-	-	Balance of county-----	33	32	1	-	-
West Warwick (town)-----	126	125	-	-	1	Bennett-----	20	20	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	88	88	-	-	-	Bon Homme-----	56	56	-	-	-
Newport-----	564	309	252	3	-	Brookings-----	120	74	44	-	2
Newport-----	443	195	246	2	-	Brown-----	243	124	116	-	3
Balance of county-----	121	114	6	1	-	Aberdeen-----	213	94	116	-	3
Providence-----	6,528	3,407	2,622	484	10	Balance of county-----	30	30	-	-	-
Central Falls-----	201	150	51	-	-	Brule-----	54	36	16	2	-
Cranston-----	1,116	304	492	320	-	Buffalo-----	12	5	7	-	-
Cumberland (town)-----	66	66	-	-	-	Butte-----	80	52	28	-	-
East Providence (town)-----	224	220	1	-	3	Campbell-----	-	25	24	1	-
Johnston (town)-----	56	57	-	-	1	Charles Mix-----	78	52	25	1	-
Lincoln (town)-----	80	80	-	-	-	Clark-----	61	49	11	-	1
North Providence (town)-----	81	77	4	-	-	Clay-----	70	54	15	1	-
Pawtucket-----	758	504	209	45	-	Codington-----	172	72	100	-	-
Providence-----	3,115	1,529	1,538	47	6	Watertown-----	156	56	100	-	-
Woonsocket-----	475	252	217	6	-	Balance of county-----	16	16	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	349	168	115	66	-	Corson-----	29	29	-	-	-
Washington-----	394	232	130	15	17	Custer-----	52	31	21	-	-
Westerly (town)-----	145	68	59	1	17	Davison-----	241	76	165	-	-
Balance of county-----	249	164	71	14	-	Mitchell-----	233	68	165	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA (total)-----	18,211	13,728	4,078	401	9	Balance of county-----	8	8	-	-	-
Abbeville-----	177	162	15	-	-	Day-----	116	80	35	-	1
Aiken-----	448	344	104	-	-	Deuel-----	39	38	6	-	-
Allendale-----	126	126	-	-	-	Dewey-----	39	30	9	-	-
Anderson-----	633	514	118	-	1	Douglas-----	31	31	-	-	-
Anderson-----	326	207	118	-	1	Edmunds-----	55	36	19	-	-
Balance of county-----	307	307	-	-	-	Fall River-----	140	38	87	7	8
Bamberg-----	165	165	-	-	-	Faulk-----	35	19	16	-	-
Barrow-----	141	141	-	-	-	Grant-----	70	49	21	-	-
Beaufort-----	302	294	8	-	-	Gregory-----	67	41	25	-	1
Berkeley-----	241	197	44	-	-	Haakon-----	28	24	-	-	4
Calhoun-----	149	149	-	-	-	Hamlin-----	72	61	1	10	-
Charleston-----	1,707	992	715	-	-	Hand-----	48	32	16	-	-
Charleston-----	1,187	542	645	-	-	Hanson-----	25	25	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	520	450	70	-	-	Harding-----	10	9	1	-	-
Cherokee-----	240	195	45	-	-	Hughes-----	116	29	87	-	-
Chester-----	272	242	30	-	-	Hutchinson-----	73	61	12	-	-
Chesterfield-----	189	189	-	-	-	Hyde-----	12	12	-	-	-
Clarendon-----	329	329	-	-	-	Jackson-----	10	6	4	-	-
Colleton-----	213	202	11	-	-	Jerauld-----	15	14	1	-	-
Darlington-----	455	379	56	-	-	Jones-----	20	14	1	-	5
Dillon-----	160	160	-	-	-	Kingsbury-----	61	55	-	6	-
Dorchester-----	223	189	34	-	-	Lake-----	108	78	30	-	-
Edgefield-----	149	149	-	-	-	Lawrence-----	180	105	69	5	1
Fairfield-----	205	205	-	-	-	Lincoln-----	73	54	15	4	-
Flora-----	787	520	267	-	-	Lyman-----	34	33	-	-	1
Florence-----	465	213	252	-	-	McCook-----	41	41	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	322	307	15	-	-	McPherson-----	71	31	27	13	-
Georgetown-----	253	250	3	-	-	Marshall-----	79	47	32	-	-
Greenville-----	1,185	710	474	-	1	Meade-----	51	47	3	1	-
Greenville-----	541	202	339	-	1	Mellette-----	23	22	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	644	508	136	-	-	Miner-----	41	37	4	-	-
Greenwood-----	351	305	46	-	-	Minnehaha-----	553	253	281	7	12
Greenwood-----	199	153	46	-	-	Sioux Falls-----	445	151	276	7	11
Balance of county-----	152	152	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	108	102	5	-	1
Hampton-----	164	164	-	-	-	Moody-----	61	53	7	-	1
Horry-----	398	356	42	-	-	Pennington-----	244	83	161	-	-
Jasper-----	180	127	3	-	-	Rapid City-----	219	59	160	-	-
Kershaw-----	264	230	33	1	-	Balance of county-----	25	24	1	-	-
Lancaster-----	249	229	20	-	-	Perkins-----	45	38	7	-	-
Laurens-----	308	275	31	2	-	Potter-----	22	21	1	-	-
Lee-----	175	175	-	-	-	Roberts-----	124	91	33	-	-
Lexington-----	299	292	7	-	-	Sanborn-----	21	18	2	-	1
McCormick-----	125	125	-	-	-	Shannon-----	63	35	28	-	-
Marion-----	251	178	78	-	-	Spink-----	144	87	27	27	3
Marlboro-----	327	270	57	-	-	Stanley-----	8	8	-	-	-
Newberry-----	251	216	35	-	-	Sully-----	7	7	-	-	-
Oconee-----	244	225	19	-	-	Todd-----	62	42	20	-	-
Orangeburg-----	700	543	157	-	-	Tripp-----	53	45	8	-	-
Orangeburg-----	243	91	157	-	-	Turner-----	57	57	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	452	452	-	-	-	Union-----	53	51	-	1	1
Pickens-----	194	191	3	-	-	Walworth-----	64	57	7	-	-
Richland-----	2,104	663	1,046	395	-	Washabaugh-----	18	18	-	-	-
Columbia-----	1,115	361	555	199	-	Washington-----	16	15	1	-	-
Balance of county-----	989	302	491	196	-	Yankton-----	293	45	99	149	-
Saluda-----	100	100	-	-	-	Ziebach-----	29	28	1	-	-
Spartanburg-----	1,146	808	339	2	3	TENNESSEE (total)-----	27,629	18,922	7,529	1,064	114
Spartanburg-----	623	310	311	-	2	Anderson-----	129	128	-	-	1
Balance of county-----	523	498	22	2	1	Bedford-----	213	172	41	-	-
Sumter-----	621	493	136	-	2	Benton-----	89	86	1	-	2
Sumter-----	263	131	132	-	-	Bledsoe-----	60	60	-	-	-
Balance of county-----	368	362	4	-	2	Blount-----	295	256	38	1	-
Union-----	232	204	28	-	-	Bradley-----	239	199	36	4	-
Williamsburg-----	382	358	24	-	-	Cleveland-----	127	90	36	1	-
York-----	437	373	61	1	2	Balance of county-----	112	109	-	3	-
Rock Hill-----	145	119	26	-	-						
Balance of county-----	292	254	35	1	2						

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TENNESSEE—Continued						TENNESSEE—Continued					
Campbell	217	180	35	-	2	Sullivan	491	398	91	2	-
Cannon	87	78	14	-	-	Bristol ⁵	93	93	-	-	-
Carroll	222	220	-	1	1	Kingsport	164	78	91	-	-
Carter	251	201	50	-	-	Balance of county	234	232	-	2	-
Cheatam	58	57	-	-	1	Sumner	246	237	6	1	2
Chester	77	77	-	-	-	Tipton	189	189	-	-	-
Claborne	150	143	7	-	-	Trousdale	38	38	-	-	-
Clay	64	61	-	-	3	Union	91	60	11	-	-
Cooke	188	176	11	-	1	Van Buren	53	53	-	-	-
Coffee	189	159	27	1	2	Warren	18	18	-	-	-
Crockett	119	119	-	-	-	Washington	213	184	27	1	1
Cumberland	79	69	10	-	-	Johnson City	541	291	250	-	-
Davidson	3,410	1,642	1,409	341	18	Balance of county	252	123	129	-	-
Nashville	2,533	1,212	1,261	43	17	Wayne	289	168	121	-	-
Balance of county	877	430	148	298	1	Weakley	76	75	-	-	1
Decatur	71	71	-	-	-	White	263	240	22	-	1
De Kalb	109	108	-	-	1	Williamson	147	134	12	1	-
Dickson	123	123	-	-	-	Wilson	214	194	19	-	1
Dyer	336	281	53	-	2	Balance of county	247	167	59	1	-
Dyersburg	153	98	53	-	2	TEXAS (total)					
Balance of county	183	183	-	-	-	Anderson	58,935	40,544	16,723	1,268	400
Fayette	216	211	5	-	-	Anderson	316	250	60	-	6
Fentress	28	28	-	-	-	Palestine	172	106	60	-	6
Franklin	204	167	37	-	-	Balance of county	144	144	-	-	-
Gibson	408	387	19	2	-	Andrews	11	10	-	-	1
Giles	224	209	12	3	-	Angelina	278	186	92	-	-
Grainger	91	91	-	-	-	Aransas	22	22	-	-	-
Greene	352	231	122	-	-	Archer	21	17	4	-	-
Grundy	85	85	-	-	-	Armstrong	15	15	-	-	-
Hamilton	208	166	41	1	-	Atascosa	163	159	3	-	1
Hamilton	2,220	1,181	960	56	13	Austin	148	132	16	-	-
Chattanooga	1,807	912	879	4	12	Bailey	27	17	9	-	1
Balance of county	413	269	61	62	1	Bandera	19	19	-	-	-
Hancock	31	31	-	-	1	Bastrop	255	226	27	-	2
Hardeman	421	164	-	256	1	Baylor	72	43	28	-	1
Hardin	85	85	-	-	-	Bee	151	117	34	-	-
Hawkins	179	167	11	1	-	Bell	551	350	196	2	3
Haywood	259	209	32	-	18	Temple	309	126	182	-	1
Henderson	113	105	8	-	-	Balance of county	242	224	14	2	2
Henry	274	223	49	1	1	Bexar	4,351	2,557	1,602	178	14
Hickman	89	89	-	-	-	San Antonio	3,604	2,053	1,538	8	5
Houston	55	55	-	-	-	Balance of county	747	504	64	170	9
Humphreys	92	92	-	-	-	Blanco	40	32	8	-	-
Jackson	61	61	-	-	-	Borden	1	1	-	-	-
Jefferson	180	152	27	-	1	Bosque	117	113	3	-	1
Johnson	82	82	-	-	3	Bowie	496	428	65	2	1
Knox	1,884	922	789	170	2	Texarkana ⁶	267	202	65	-	-
Knoxville	1,354	587	760	5	2	Balance of county	229	226	-	2	1
Balance of county	530	335	29	165	1	Brazoria	232	191	25	-	16
Lake	94	94	-	-	-	Brazos	245	175	70	-	-
Lauderdale	193	192	-	1	-	Bryan	160	91	69	-	-
Lawrence	209	180	28	1	-	Balance of county	85	84	1	-	-
Lewis	44	44	-	-	-	Brewster	60	56	4	-	-
Lincoln	244	217	26	1	-	Briscoe	14	14	-	-	-
Loudon	136	117	19	-	-	Brooks	58	58	-	-	-
McHinn	231	183	48	-	-	Brown	288	171	117	-	-
McNairy	143	142	1	1	-	Brownwood	204	109	95	-	-
Madison	112	111	1	1	-	Balance of county	84	62	22	-	-
Madison	585	438	146	1	-	Burleson	125	125	-	-	-
Jackson	3,978	232	146	-	-	Burnet	69	69	-	-	-
Balance of county	207	206	-	1	-	Caldwell	262	236	26	-	-
Marion	143	138	5	-	-	Callahan	47	47	-	-	-
Marshall	154	128	20	-	6	Callahan	96	66	10	-	-
Maury	393	357	38	3	-	Cameron	881	776	100	-	5
Columbia	167	129	38	-	-	Brownsville	293	262	31	-	-
Balance of county	231	228	-	3	-	Harlingen	178	106	69	-	3
Meigs	36	36	-	-	-	Balance of county	410	408	-	-	2
Monroe	185	163	22	-	-	Camp	92	88	4	-	-
Montgomery	380	325	51	2	2	Carson	16	16	-	-	-
Clarksville	193	143	50	-	-	Cass	220	197	23	-	-
Balance of county	187	182	1	2	2	Gastro	21	19	2	-	-
Moore	17	17	-	-	-	Chambers	32	32	-	-	-
Morgan	45	44	-	1	-	Charokey	562	250	90	222	-
Obion	270	238	28	-	4	Childress	85	71	14	-	-
Overton	61	53	8	-	-	Clay	66	66	-	-	-
Perry	48	48	-	-	-	Cochran	24	24	-	-	-
Pickett	9	9	-	-	-	Coke	19	19	-	-	-
Folk	96	80	14	1	1	Coleman	168	129	37	2	-
Putnam	167	150	15	1	1	Gollin	357	301	53	-	3
Phea	127	111	16	-	-	Gollingsworth	62	43	19	-	-
Roane	247	190	57	-	-	Colorado	132	129	2	-	1
Robertson	255	237	10	8	-	Comal	146	115	28	-	3
Rutherford	318	247	36	35	-	Comanche	141	141	-	-	-
Scott	68	62	-	1	5	Concho	44	33	2	-	9
Squatchie	22	22	-	-	-	Cooke	172	126	45	-	1
Serier	120	109	10	-	1	Coryell	129	128	-	-	1
Shelby	4,758	1,998	2,590	153	17	Cottle	60	51	9	-	-
Memphis	4,098	1,608	2,459	14	17	Crane	9	6	3	-	-
Balance of county	660	390	181	139	-						
Smith	102	102	-	-	-						
Stewart	108	108	-	-	-						

⁵ Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁶ Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						TEXAS—Continued					
Crockett	11	10	1	-	-	Hutchinson	85	70	15	-	-
Crosby	52	52	-	-	-	Borger	73	62	11	-	-
Culberson	5	3	2	-	-	Balance of county	12	8	4	-	-
Dallam	27	26	1	-	-	Irion	15	15	-	-	-
Dallas	4,184	2,153	1,959	59	13	Jack	83	67	16	-	-
Dallas	3,420	1,621	1,760	27	12	Jackson	69	59	-	-	-
Highland Park	52	52	-	-	-	Jasper	138	119	19	-	-
University Park	43	43	-	-	-	Jeff Davis	14	14	-	-	-
Balance of county	669	437	199	32	1	Jefferson	1,286	708	567	1	10
Dawson	107	67	40	-	-	Beaumont	705	350	345	1	9
Deaf Smith	30	28	2	-	-	Port Arthur	371	192	178	-	1
Delta	80	78	4	-	-	Balance of county	210	166	44	-	-
Denton	272	212	59	-	1	Jim Hogg	56	56	-	-	-
Denton	122	65	56	-	1	Jim Wells	179	141	19	-	19
Balance of county	150	147	3	-	-	Johnson	269	242	26	-	1
De Witt	207	200	36	-	1	Cleburne	128	114	13	-	1
Dickens	52	45	7	-	-	Balance of county	141	128	13	-	-
Dimmit	100	100	-	-	-	Jones	197	148	49	-	-
Donley	43	29	7	-	7	Karnes	190	169	19	-	2
Duval	151	150	-	-	1	Kaufman	394	223	45	122	4
Eastland	287	172	112	-	3	Terrall	230	60	45	122	3
Ector	84	51	33	-	-	Balance of county	164	163	-	-	1
Edwards	22	19	3	-	-	Kendall	47	46	-	-	1
Ellis	454	398	52	1	3	Kenedy	2	2	-	-	-
El Paso	1,617	820	789	1	7	Kent	11	11	-	-	-
El Paso	1,297	595	695	-	7	Kerr	284	91	190	3	-
Balance of county	320	225	94	1	-	Kimble	32	32	-	-	-
Erath	162	121	41	-	-	King	8	8	-	-	-
Falls	324	273	51	-	-	Kinney	35	30	5	-	-
Fannin	349	289	51	-	9	Kleberg	140	111	27	-	2
Fayette	245	201	42	2	-	Knox	71	50	21	-	-
Fisher	71	45	26	-	-	Lamar	545	336	208	-	1
Floyd	48	43	2	-	3	Paris	381	175	205	-	1
Foard	35	31	4	-	-	Balance of county	164	161	3	-	-
Fort Bend	310	236	67	3	2	Lamb	107	47	51	-	9
Franklin	59	56	3	-	-	Lampasas	106	80	26	-	-
Freestone	154	144	9	-	1	La Salle	92	92	-	-	-
Frio	125	117	8	-	-	Lavaca	261	191	70	-	-
Gaines	29	27	2	-	-	Lee	75	75	-	-	-
Galveston	1,018	368	645	2	3	Leon	102	102	-	-	-
Galveston	911	273	631	2	2	Liberty	198	144	37	-	17
Balance of county	107	90	14	-	3	Limestone	253	227	26	-	-
Garza	34	34	-	-	-	Lipscomb	19	19	-	-	-
Gillespie	90	80	10	-	-	Live Oak	56	55	1	-	-
Glasscock	1	1	-	-	-	Llano	42	41	1	-	-
Goliad	75	75	-	-	-	Loving	-	-	-	-	-
Gonzales	238	222	16	-	-	Lubbock	456	256	207	-	3
Gray	140	68	46	-	26	Lubbock	355	170	182	-	3
Grayson	113	41	46	-	26	Balance of county	111	86	25	-	-
Balance of county	27	27	-	-	-	Lynn	66	66	-	-	-
Gregg	416	239	170	-	7	McCulloch	115	100	14	-	1
Longview	198	79	115	-	-	McLennan	1,130	729	327	71	3
Balance of county	218	160	55	-	3	Waco	767	437	327	1	2
Crimes	167	121	46	-	-	Balance of county	363	232	70	-	1
Guadalupe	261	249	12	-	-	McMullen	2	2	-	-	-
Hale	138	75	63	-	-	Madison	69	65	4	-	-
Hall	104	68	36	-	-	Marion	97	97	-	-	-
Hamilton	88	88	-	-	-	Martin	22	22	-	-	-
Hansford	11	11	-	-	-	Mason	45	45	-	-	-
Hardenham	91	66	25	-	-	Matagorda	172	131	39	-	2
Hardin	122	122	-	-	-	Maverick	134	130	4	-	-
Harris	4,693	2,534	2,317	21	21	Medina	157	141	26	-	-
Houston	4,414	2,144	2,241	15	14	Menard	20	20	-	-	-
Balance of county	479	390	76	6	7	Midland	112	76	35	-	1
Harrison	458	377	77	1	3	Milan	284	267	14	1	2
Marshall	220	139	77	1	3	Mills	48	48	-	-	-
Balance of county	238	238	-	-	-	Mitchell	104	90	18	-	1
Hartley	48	9	39	-	-	Montague	143	123	14	-	-
Haskell	89	66	21	-	-	Montgomery	183	145	38	-	-
Hays	172	143	26	-	3	Moore	21	10	11	-	-
Hempill	25	17	8	-	-	Morris	61	61	-	-	-
Henderson	185	175	10	-	-	Motley	28	27	-	-	-
Hidalgo	1,066	927	132	2	5	Nacogdoches	208	172	32	1	4
McAllen	178	130	48	-	-	Navarro	438	353	84	1	-
Balance of county	888	797	84	2	5	Corsicana	226	142	84	-	-
Hill	290	277	13	-	-	Balance of county	212	211	-	-	-
Hockley	63	50	13	-	-	Newton	79	79	-	1	-
Hood	53	53	-	-	-	Nolan	148	81	67	-	-
Hopkins	225	183	40	-	2	Sweetwater	102	53	49	-	-
Houston	238	220	9	-	4	Balance of county	46	28	18	-	-
Howard	194	113	42	39	-	Nueces	1,177	857	318	1	1
Big Spring	136	81	41	14	-	Corpus Christi	762	437	273	1	1
Balance of county	58	32	1	25	-	Balance of county	415	370	45	-	-
Hudspeth	13	13	-	-	-	Ochiltree	29	26	3	-	-
Hunt	409	353	56	-	-	Oldham	3	3	-	-	-
Greenville	174	126	48	-	-	Orange	205	152	50	-	3
Balance of county	235	227	8	-	-	Palo Pinto	185	114	65	6	-
						Panola	91	87	4	-	-
						Parker	163	155	30	-	-
						Parmer	12	10	-	-	2
						Pecos	74	62	11	-	1
						Folk	143	125	18	-	-

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

141

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
TEXAS—Continued						UTAH (total)-----					
Fotter-----	509	177	319	1	12	4,983	2,785	1,993	161	44	
Amarillo (part)-----	488	168	307	1	12	Beaver-----	23	21	1	1	
Amarillo (total)-----	489	169	307	1	12	Box Elder-----	136	82	48	6	
Balance of county-----	21	9	12	-	-	Cache-----	227	161	63	3	
Presidio-----	93	90	3	-	-	Logan-----	115	51	63	1	
Rains-----	31	31	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	112	110	-	2	
Randall-----	36	34	1	-	1	Carbon-----	165	92	73	-	
Amarillo (part)-----	1	1	-	-	-	Daggett-----	-	-	-	-	
Balance of county-----	35	33	1	-	1	Davis-----	82	77	5	-	
Reagan-----	16	10	6	-	-	Duchesne-----	33	33	-	-	
Real-----	7	7	-	-	-	Emery-----	42	42	-	-	
Red River-----	205	189	15	-	1	Garfield-----	35	35	-	-	
Reeves-----	89	87	1	-	1	Grand-----	19	12	7	-	
Refugio-----	70	54	16	-	-	Iron-----	82	37	45	-	
Roberts-----	6	6	-	-	-	Juab-----	41	41	-	-	
Robertson-----	232	232	-	-	-	Kane-----	15	14	1	-	
Rockwall-----	51	51	-	-	-	Millard-----	77	62	3	-	
Runnels-----	153	119	34	-	-	Morgan-----	17	17	-	12	
Rusk-----	314	266	48	-	-	Plute-----	5	5	-	-	
Sabine-----	62	62	-	-	-	Rich-----	5	5	-	-	
San Augustine-----	63	62	-	-	1	Salt Lake-----	2,218	940	1,253	5	
San Jacinto-----	61	61	-	-	-	Salt Lake City-----	1,959	721	1,213	5	
San Patricio-----	273	254	9	-	10	Balance of county-----	259	219	40	-	
San Saba-----	63	63	-	-	-	San Juan-----	18	18	-	-	
Schleicher-----	19	19	-	-	-	Sanpete-----	128	128	-	-	
Scurry-----	66	55	11	-	-	Sevier-----	116	83	33	-	
Shaekelford-----	31	31	-	-	-	Summit-----	59	40	19	-	
Shelby-----	208	185	21	-	-	Tooele-----	78	67	10	-	
Sherman-----	11	11	-	-	-	Uintah-----	98	77	21	-	
Smith-----	514	418	82	-	14	Utah-----	578	320	134	124	
Tyler-----	270	174	82	-	14	Provo-----	225	93	47	85	
Balance of county-----	244	244	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	353	227	87	39	
Somervell-----	16	17	-	-	1	Wasatch-----	42	30	12	-	
Starr-----	113	110	3	-	-	Washington-----	65	58	7	-	
Stephens-----	98	63	35	-	-	Wayne-----	7	7	-	-	
Sterling-----	3	3	-	-	-	Weber-----	572	281	258	32	
Stonewall-----	23	23	-	-	-	Ogden-----	498	240	257	1	
Sutton-----	20	20	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	74	41	1	32	
Swisher-----	35	32	3	-	-	VERMONT (total)-----					
Tarrant-----	2,375	1,261	1,022	61	31	4,195	2,610	1,324	243	18	
Fort Worth-----	2,055	1,023	994	7	31	Addison-----	175	145	23	2	
Balance of county-----	320	238	23	54	-	Bennington-----	298	200	95	1	
Taylor-----	502	252	181	69	-	Caledonia-----	312	201	107	3	
Abilene-----	323	166	149	8	-	Chittenden-----	612	263	340	9	
Balance of county-----	179	86	32	61	-	Burlington-----	404	126	269	9	
Terrell-----	19	19	-	-	-	Balance of county-----	208	137	71	-	
Terry-----	66	46	20	-	-	Essex-----	53	53	-	-	
Throckmorton-----	21	21	-	-	-	Franklin-----	268	206	57	5	
Titus-----	118	115	3	-	1	Grand Isle-----	25	25	-	-	
Tom Green-----	451	205	244	1	1	Lamoille-----	122	89	33	-	
San Angelo-----	316	145	170	-	1	Orange-----	171	130	37	4	
Balance of county-----	135	60	74	1	-	Orleans-----	247	189	55	3	
Travis-----	1,185	577	418	186	4	Rutland-----	667	413	231	21	
Austin-----	1,072	484	401	183	4	Balance of county-----	351	136	198	15	
Balance of county-----	113	93	17	3	-	Washington-----	316	277	38	6	
Trinity-----	72	72	-	-	-	Washington-----	525	258	159	111	
Tyler-----	71	69	2	-	-	Barre-----	153	66	86	1	
Upshur-----	199	170	29	-	-	Balance of county-----	372	187	73	111	
Upton-----	10	8	2	-	-	Windham-----	371	188	96	80	
Uvalde-----	149	131	18	-	-	Windsor-----	349	255	86	5	
Val Verde-----	228	192	36	-	-	VIRGINIA ⁷ (total)-----					
Del Rio-----	217	181	36	-	-	28,885	19,659	7,757	1,353	116	
Balance of county-----	11	11	-	-	-	Accomack-----	356	353	-	3	
Van Zandt-----	198	198	-	-	-	Albemarle-----	585	197	385	3	
Victoria-----	294	209	85	-	-	Alexandria (city)-----	438	249	182	1	
Victoria-----	211	127	84	-	-	Alleghany-----	128	100	28	-	
Balance of county-----	83	82	1	-	-	Amelia-----	69	69	-	-	
Walker-----	131	90	10	31	-	Amherst-----	139	107	-	32	
Waller-----	136	105	30	-	1	Appomattox-----	74	74	-	-	
Ward-----	51	31	20	-	-	Arlington ⁸ -----	261	253	6	2	
Washington-----	238	204	34	-	-	Augusta-----	325	264	25	36	
Webb-----	563	473	80	5	5	Bath-----	55	47	8	-	
Laredo-----	545	455	80	5	5	Bedford-----	269	215	16	38	
Balance of county-----	18	18	-	-	-	Bland-----	34	34	-	-	
Wharton-----	323	204	102	1	16	Botetourt-----	136	119	17	-	
Wheeler-----	73	61	11	-	1	Bristol (city) ⁹ -----	191	93	98	-	
Wichita-----	750	293	294	159	4	Brunswick-----	161	161	-	-	
Wichita Falls-----	450	195	255	-	-	Buchanan-----	187	164	22	1	
Balance of county-----	300	98	39	159	4	Buckingham-----	113	113	-	-	
Wilbarger-----	152	90	61	-	-	Buena Vista (city)-----	42	42	-	-	
Willacy-----	131	123	8	-	-	Campbell-----	157	157	-	-	
Williamson-----	347	272	74	1	-	Caroline-----	134	134	-	-	
Wilson-----	131	126	3	-	2	Carroll-----	169	168	1	-	
Winkler-----	13	7	6	-	-	Charles City-----	41	41	-	-	
Wise-----	171	137	32	-	2	Charlotte-----	107	107	-	-	
Wood-----	198	192	1	-	5	Charlottesville (city)-----	153	117	36	-	
Yonkum-----	5	5	-	-	-	Chesterfield-----	179	179	-	-	
Young-----	143	104	38	-	1						
Zapata-----	19	19	-	-	-						
Zavala-----	105	95	10	-	-						

⁷ Cities of Virginia are independent, each having the same status as a county. Places having populations of 10,000 or more include: Alexandria, Arlington County, Charlottesville, Danville, Fredericksburg, Lynchburg, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, Roanoke, Staunton, Suffolk, and Winchester.
⁸ Classified as urban under a special rule in the 1940 census.
⁹ Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued
(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued						VIRGINIA ⁷ —Continued					
Clarke	42	42	-	-	-	Washington	380	264	63	3	-
Clifton Forge (city)	165	45	120	-	-	Westmoreland	104	104	-	-	-
Craig	24	24	-	-	-	Williamsburg (city)	214	32	16	166	-
Culpeper	116	116	-	-	-	Winchester (city)	242	101	141	-	-
Cumberland	80	80	-	-	-	Wise	394	313	79	2	-
Danville (city)	505	217	288	-	-	Wythe	187	129	8	-	-
Dickenson	127	123	3	-	1	York	85	85	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	465	147	-	398	-	WASHINGTON (total)	20,484	9,405	9,712	1,057	310
Elizabeth City	353	162	191	-	-	Adams	86	32	1	-	3
Essex	74	74	-	-	-	Asotin	71	65	-	-	6
Fairfax	288	245	27	9	7	Benton	66	65	1	-	-
Fauquier	194	163	31	-	-	Chelan	388	171	173	6	8
Floyd	98	98	-	-	-	Wenatchee	184	64	115	1	4
Fluvanna	75	75	-	-	-	Balance of county	174	107	58	5	4
Franklin	162	162	-	-	-	Clallam	206	105	97	-	4
Frederick	122	114	-	8	-	Clark	651	271	347	6	27
Fredericksburg (city)	191	72	119	-	-	Vancouver	480	115	346	6	13
Giles	154	107	47	-	-	Balance of county	171	155	1	-	14
Gloucester	112	112	-	-	-	Columbia	50	31	19	-	-
Goochland	97	83	-	14	-	Cowlitz	385	181	153	-	1
Grayson	143	142	-	1	-	Longview	137	40	97	-	-
Greene	42	42	-	-	-	Balance of county	198	141	56	-	1
Greensville	129	128	-	1	-	Douglas	30	26	2	-	2
Halifax	385	337	48	-	-	Ferry	25	19	6	-	-
Hampton (city)	171	47	124	-	-	Franklin	116	39	77	-	-
Hanover	180	180	-	-	-	Garfield	22	22	-	-	-
Harrisonburg (city)	241	47	194	-	-	Grant	59	49	10	-	-
Henrico	177	171	6	-	-	Greys Harbor	565	268	275	7	15
Henry	181	172	9	-	-	Aberdeen	339	99	230	-	10
Highland	39	39	-	-	-	Hoquiam	55	46	1	6	2
Hopewell (city)	50	35	15	-	-	Balance of county	171	123	44	1	3
Isle of Wight	136	136	-	-	-	Island	65	51	13	-	1
James City	34	34	-	-	-	Jefferson	86	39	45	-	2
King and Queen	67	67	-	-	-	King	6,688	3,005	3,457	123	53
King George	45	44	1	-	-	Seattle	5,392	2,155	3,133	80	24
King William	75	75	-	-	-	Balance of county	1,246	850	324	43	29
Lancaster	102	102	-	-	-	Kitsap	560	257	225	41	37
Lee	293	246	47	-	-	Bremerton	231	78	122	1	30
Loudoun	218	197	20	1	-	Balance of county	329	179	103	40	7
Louisa	120	119	-	1	-	Kittitas	158	76	81	-	1
Lunenburg	116	116	-	-	-	Klickitat	68	45	20	-	3
Lynchburg (city)	571	246	312	12	1	Lewis	465	252	196	7	10
Madison	82	82	-	-	-	Lincoln	60	52	4	1	3
Martinsville (city)	94	50	44	-	-	Mason	111	53	55	1	2
Mathews	62	62	-	-	-	Okanogan	181	89	84	-	8
Mecklenburg	270	270	-	-	-	Pacific	153	84	62	-	7
Middlesex	64	64	-	-	-	Pend Oreille	58	24	24	-	-
Montgomery	216	155	61	-	-	Pierce	2,589	941	1,212	410	26
Nansemond	280	279	-	1	-	Tacoma	1,707	579	1,103	14	11
Nelson	115	115	-	-	-	Balance of county	892	362	109	396	15
New Kent	30	30	-	-	-	San Juan	19	18	-	-	1
Newport News (city)	642	294	347	-	1	Skagit	583	217	159	206	1
Norfolk	422	327	94	1	-	Skamania	23	18	5	-	-
Norfolk (city)	2,221	1,139	1,039	10	33	Snohomish	948	541	397	7	3
Northampton	250	181	66	2	1	Everett	436	168	262	4	2
Northumberland	112	112	-	-	-	Balance of county	512	373	135	3	1
Northumberland	810	168	142	-	-	Spokane	2,268	881	1,172	188	22
Orange	114	108	-	6	-	Spokane	1,731	698	1,004	12	17
Pages	124	108	16	-	-	Balance of county	532	183	168	176	5
Patriek	131	116	15	-	-	Stevens	160	89	89	-	2
Petersburg (city)	520	346	156	18	-	Thurston	346	202	127	1	16
Pittsylvania	373	324	7	42	-	Olympia	226	92	125	-	9
Portsmouth (city)	777	506	267	1	3	Balance of county	120	110	2	1	7
Powhatan	50	47	3	-	-	Wahkiakum	33	32	-	-	1
Prince Edward	210	139	71	-	-	Walla Walla	456	143	275	29	9
Prince George	139	108	29	2	-	Walla Walla	372	92	261	19	-
Prince William	126	101	11	14	-	Balance of county	84	51	14	10	9
Princess Anne	481	189	291	1	-	Whatcom	669	342	302	22	3
Pulaski	219	137	78	4	-	Bellingham	402	169	209	22	2
Radford (city)	95	56	39	-	-	Balance of county	267	173	93	-	1
Rappahannock	62	62	-	-	-	Whitman	227	121	103	-	3
Richmond	62	62	-	-	-	Yakima	955	479	444	2	30
Richmond (city)	2,995	1,381	1,284	194	36	Yakima	399	142	239	-	18
Roanoke	411	234	79	98	-	Balance of county	566	337	205	2	12
Roanoke (city)	815	402	406	3	4	WEST VIRGINIA (total)	16,957	11,803	4,643	460	51
Rockbridge	201	164	37	-	-	Barbour	157	136	19	1	1
Rockingham	197	192	-	5	-	Berkeley	320	205	113	1	1
Russell	171	145	26	-	-	Martinsburg	230	115	113	1	1
Scott	199	189	-	-	-	Balance of county	90	90	-	-	-
Shenandoah	211	184	24	-	3	Boone	127	127	-	-	-
Smyth	307	192	51	64	-	Braxton	162	148	20	-	-
Southampton	263	232	31	-	-	Brooke	143	139	-	4	-
South Norfolk (city)	50	49	-	1	-	Cabell	1,099	552	453	92	2
Spotsylvania	95	95	-	-	-	Huntington (part)	970	436	452	80	2
Stafford	80	80	-	-	-	Huntington (total)	1,108	452	574	10	2
Stanton (city)	375	86	60	228	1	Balance of county	129	116	1	12	-
Suffolk (city)	194	109	75	-	-	Calhoun	54	54	-	-	-
Surry	86	86	-	-	-	Clay	80	80	-	-	-
Sussex	126	126	-	-	-						
Tazewell	360	234	126	-	-						
Warren	116	84	32	-	-						
Warwick	97	75	21	1	-						

⁷ See footnote on p. 141.

GENERAL TABLES—TOTAL DEATHS

143

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued						WISCONSIN—Continued					
Doddridge	66	62	1	-	3	Dane	1,538	566	823	169	90
Fayette	519	399	97	22	1	Madison	1,023	247	755	5	6
Glimer	70	70	-	-	-	Balance of county	565	319	58	164	24
Grant	73	69	4	-	-	Dodge	478	319	129	30	-
Greenbrier	335	292	43	-	-	Beaver Dam	168	55	113	-	-
Hampshire	121	120	1	-	-	Watertown (part)	22	22	-	-	-
Hancock	160	154	4	1	1	Balance of county	238	242	16	30	-
Hardy	77	77	-	-	-	Door	215	152	63	-	1
Harrison	758	592	161	5	-	Douglas	588	211	325	52	-
Clarksburg	393	231	161	1	-	Superior	452	153	309	-	-
Balance of county	365	361	-	4	-	Balance of county	126	58	16	52	-
Jackson	124	114	10	-	-	Dunn	205	152	39	11	3
Jefferson	162	149	11	2	-	Eau Claire	486	171	305	9	1
Kanawha	1,826	1,085	737	4	-	Balance of county	418	112	305	-	1
Charleston	1,170	449	721	-	-	Florence	68	59	-	9	-
South Charleston	72	58	14	-	-	Fond du Lac	28	28	-	-	-
Balance of county	584	578	2	4	-	Fond du Lac	746	391	306	49	-
Lewis	350	159	39	125	7	Balance of county	458	171	272	15	-
Lincoln	104	103	-	1	-	Forest	288	220	34	34	-
Logan	543	399	143	-	1	Grant	87	76	10	1	-
McDowell	815	567	248	-	-	Green	389	316	45	24	4
Marion	596	424	165	6	1	Green Lake	265	140	105	18	2
Fairmont	238	182	55	-	1	Iowa	127	100	27	-	-
Balance of county	358	242	110	6	-	Iron	204	120	67	13	4
Marshall	365	256	86	22	1	Jackson	50	49	-	1	-
Moundsville	113	99	-	14	-	Jefferson	147	116	31	-	-
Balance of county	252	157	86	8	1	Watertown (part)	396	254	100	38	4
Mason	178	134	2	40	2	Watertown (total)	152	56	86	9	1
Mercer	666	440	233	3	10	Balance of county	174	78	86	9	1
Bluefield ¹⁰	328	132	186	-	10	Juneau	244	198	14	29	3
Balance of county	358	308	47	3	-	Kenosha	203	156	42	5	-
Mineral	214	154	60	-	-	Kenosha	602	283	295	14	5
Mingo	310	198	104	-	3	Balance of county	486	196	277	9	4
Monongalia	581	436	131	14	-	Kewaunee	116	92	18	5	1
Morgantown	203	144	59	-	-	La Crosse	137	114	21	-	2
Balance of county	378	292	72	14	-	La Crosse	755	267	455	33	6
Monroe	93	87	-	-	6	Balance of county	637	179	452	8	-
Morgan	73	70	-	3	-	Lafayette	118	83	8	27	-
Nicholas	145	120	25	-	-	Langlade	150	130	18	-	-
Ohio	1,116	510	575	31	-	Lincoln	199	147	43	-	9
Wheeling	1,010	441	561	8	-	Manitowoc	256	107	146	3	-
Balance of county	106	69	14	23	-	Manitowoc	574	323	225	22	1
Pendleton	66	66	-	-	-	Two Rivers	322	151	164	7	-
Pleasants	62	62	-	-	-	Balance of county	86	36	50	-	-
Pocahontas	172	97	75	-	-	Marathon	166	136	14	15	1
Preston	276	197	78	1	-	Wausau	617	353	203	49	-
Putnam	132	132	-	-	-	Balance of county	390	141	200	49	-
Raleigh	704	435	266	3	-	Marinette	227	218	9	-	-
Beckley	337	101	236	-	-	Marinette	309	194	98	17	-
Balance of county	367	334	30	3	-	Marinette	188	87	98	3	-
Randolph	313	210	94	6	3	Balance of county	121	107	-	14	-
Ritchie	106	106	-	-	-	Marquette	85	81	2	-	-
Roane	212	104	43	65	-	Milwaukee	7,650	3,196	3,908	537	9
Summers	195	156	38	1	-	Cudahy	38	37	-	-	1
Taylor	171	149	22	-	-	Milwaukee	5,439	2,433	2,784	166	6
Tucker	83	82	1	-	-	Shorewood	71	68	3	-	-
Tyler	102	90	9	2	1	South Milwaukee	73	58	15	-	-
Upshur	189	143	46	-	-	Wauwatosa	167	128	6	31	1
Wayne	354	229	125	-	-	West Allis	139	135	1	2	1
Huntington (part)	188	16	122	-	-	Balance of county	1,723	237	1,097	338	1
Balance of county	216	213	3	-	-	Monroe	238	198	74	19	2
Webster	110	109	-	-	1	Oconto	207	154	31	1	1
Wetzel	223	184	39	-	-	Oneida	162	77	84	1	-
Wirt	34	34	-	-	-	Outagamie	664	386	265	13	-
Wood	703	392	307	5	1	Appleton	350	155	195	-	-
Farkersburg	546	238	307	1	-	Balance of county	314	231	70	13	-
Balance of county	159	154	-	4	1	Ozaukee	172	126	45	-	1
Wyoming	160	145	15	-	-	Pepin	63	39	23	-	1
WISCONSIN (total)	30,858	16,379	12,548	1,802	129	Pierce	253	176	76	3	-
Adams	73	65	7	1	-	Folk	219	155	59	2	3
Ashland	270	115	149	6	-	Portage	201	167	106	8	-
Ashland	208	53	149	6	-	Stevens Point	167	65	94	6	-
Balance of county	52	62	-	-	-	Balance of county	114	102	12	-	-
Barren	330	136	137	2	5	Price	164	123	32	3	1
Bayfield	119	89	30	-	-	Racine	893	400	434	59	-
Brown	914	387	435	42	-	Racine	651	275	370	6	-
Green Bay	639	203	472	14	-	Balance of county	242	125	64	53	-
Balance of county	225	194	13	28	-	Richland	209	113	88	5	3
Buffalo	108	93	15	-	-	Rock	845	469	346	29	1
Burnett	110	68	33	-	9	Beloit	276	125	151	-	-
Calumet	111	111	-	-	-	Janesville	300	145	153	1	1
Chippewa	406	185	121	98	2	Balance of county	269	199	42	28	-
Chippewa Falls	155	54	101	10	1	Rusk	135	75	60	-	-
Balance of county	240	131	20	88	1	St. Croix	234	160	44	9	1
Clark	228	163	21	24	-	Sauk	359	238	105	16	-
Columbia	378	224	132	21	1	Sawyer	117	74	43	-	-
Crawford	127	84	42	1	-	Shawano	332	207	103	22	-
						Sheboygan	743	305	424	14	-
						Sheboygan	491	117	374	-	-
						Balance of county	252	188	50	14	-

¹⁰ Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 4.—DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, AND BY URBAN PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE IN 1940:
UNITED STATES, 1942—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA					AREA	DEATHS OCCURRING IN AREA				
	Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown		Total	Not in institution	In non-resident institution	In resident institution	In institution, type unknown
WISCONSIN—Continued						WYOMING—Continued					
Taylor	136	97	39	-	-	Carbon	130	68	64	3	-
Trempealeau	210	139	63	7	-	Converse	43	17	21	-	5
Vernon	203	156	37	10	1	Crook	31	24	-	4	3
Vilas	55	54	1	-	-	Fremont	145	92	37	8	8
Walworth	379	265	89	25	-	Goshen	69	59	8	2	-
Washburn	68	67	-	-	1	Hot Springs	42	28	7	-	7
Washington	306	196	94	16	-	Johnson	40	27	13	-	-
Waukesha	671	416	188	54	13	Laramie	312	118	192	1	1
Waukesha	254	115	129	2	8	Cheyenne	215	87	128	-	-
Balance of county	417	301	59	52	5	Balance of county	97	31	64	1	1
Waupaca	337	224	59	49	5	Lincoln	76	42	24	-	10
Waushara	119	101	14	1	3	Natrona	205	97	105	1	2
Winnebago	883	462	294	127	-	Casper	177	71	104	1	1
Menasha	48	48	-	-	-	Balance of county	28	26	1	-	1
Neenah	140	59	81	-	-	Niobrara	37	7	29	-	1
Oshkosh	473	242	200	31	-	Park	98	49	30	-	19
Balance of county	222	113	13	96	-	Platte	69	35	32	-	2
Wood	436	222	136	17	1	Sheridan	167	66	102	18	1
Marshfield	200	52	136	12	-	Sheridan	146	43	102	-	1
Wisconsin Rapids	116	55	60	-	1	Balance of county	41	28	-	18	-
Balance of county	120	115	-	5	1	Sublette	15	15	-	-	-
WYOMING (total)	2,134	1,034	936	96	68	Sweetwater	196	51	115	-	-
Albany	117	54	62	1	-	Teton	12	11	1	-	-
Laramie	95	32	62	1	-	Uinta	110	43	6	58	1
Balance of county	22	22	-	-	-	Washakie	37	18	19	-	-
Big Horn	82	42	38	-	7	Weston	39	22	16	-	1
Campbell	41	23	18	-	-	Yellowstone National Park (part)	1	1	-	-	-
						Yellowstone National Park (total)	1	1	-	-	-

Note.—Certain cities listed in this table are located in more than one county. In these cases, figures for the county include only the figures for that part of the city in the county. Total figures for each of these cities are shown under the county containing the larger proportion of the city's population. Totals for Amarillo, Tex., are shown under Potter County; Atlanta, Ga., under Fulton County; Bethlehem, Pa., under Northampton County; Centralia, Ill., under Marion County; Elgin, Ill., under Kane County; Ellwood City, Pa., under Lawrence County; Fostoria, Ohio, under Seneca County; Huntington, W. Va., under Cabell County; Joplin, Mo., under Jasper County; Rocky Mount, N. C., under Nash County; St. Cloud, Minn., under Stearns County; Watertown, Wis., under Jefferson County; and Youngstown, Ohio, under Mahoning County. Likewise, total figures for Yellowstone National Park are shown under Wyoming.

SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENT

Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands

Hawaii

Live births.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth-registration area in 1929. In that year 11,248 births were registered, representing a crude birth rate of 31.2 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding rate in 1942 was 23.6 per 1,000 estimated population. Of the 10,422 live births reported in 1942, 3,754 or 36 percent were Japanese; 2,764 or 27 percent were Part-Hawaiian; 1,845 or 18 percent were Caucasian; 1,044 or 10 percent were Filipino; 548 or 5 percent were Chinese; and 246 or 2 percent were Hawaiian.

Stillbirths.—The stillbirth ratios (stillbirths per 1,000 live births) in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942 were 40.7 for Hawaiian, 10.9 for Chinese, 20.1 for Filipino, 23.9 for Part-Hawaiian, 22.2 for Caucasian, and 16.5 for Japanese.

Total deaths.—The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the death-registration area in 1917. In that year, 3,710 deaths were registered and the crude death rate was 16.9 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 3,397 deaths from all causes, the crude death rate being 7.7 per 1,000 estimated population. This was one of the lowest death rates ever reported for the Territory of Hawaii since its admission to the registration area.

The six principal causes of death and their death rates in 1942 were diseases of the heart (all forms), 132.7 per 100,000 population; accidents other than motor vehicle, 90.9; cancer and other malignant tumors, 64.9; tuberculosis (all forms), 62.8; nephritis, 58.5; and pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 47.5. Deaths from these causes represented 59.6 percent of all deaths.

Relatively large reductions in mortality rates were reported in 1942 for cancer and other malignant tumors, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and premature birth.

Increases were reported in the death rates for such causes as tuberculosis (all forms), diseases of the heart (all forms), pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, nephritis, suicide, homicide, motor-vehicle accidents, and other accidents. The increase in the death rate for suicide, homicide, and accidental causes from 88.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 144.4 in 1942 appears to be particularly significant. Some increase in the death rate for accidental causes was to be expected during wartime but the increase from a rate of 70.4 in 1941 to 116.2 per 100,000 population is considerably greater than the expected rise. The largest part of the increase was due to air-transport accidents, motor-vehicle accidents, accidents involving machinery other than agricultural machinery, accidental injury by firearms, and accidental injury from falls.

The increase in the death rates for suicide and homicide in 1942 was unusual since the death rates for these causes tend to decline in most areas in times of war. In the Territory of Hawaii the suicide death rate increased from 14.8 per 100,000 population in 1941 to 22.4 in 1942, while the homicide death rate increased from 3.6 to 5.9 in the same period.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 405 deaths among infants registered in the Territory of Hawaii in 1942, giving an infant mortality rate of 38.9 per 1,000 live births. This represents a decrease of 3.5 percent in the infant mortality rate as compared with that for 1941, and was the lowest rate ever recorded for the Territory. Premature birth; pneumonia (all forms); injury at birth; congenital malformations; congenital debility and other diseases peculiar to the first year of life; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines were the principal causes of infant deaths. These causes accounted for 85.4 percent of all infant deaths.

Puerto Rico

Total deaths.—In 1942 there were 32,220 deaths registered in Puerto Rico. The crude death rate was 16.1 per 1,000 estimated population as compared with the rate of 18.6 per 1,000 estimated population in 1941. The 1942 death rate was the lowest reported for Puerto Rico since this possession was admitted to the death-registration area in 1932.

The mortality statistics for Puerto Rico are characterized by high death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases. The diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems also occupy high positions in the rank order of the leading causes of death.

The seven principal causes of death in 1942 and their death rates per 100,000 estimated population were diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines, 321.0; tuberculosis

(all forms), 237.3; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza, 143.2; diseases of the heart (all forms), 108.5; nephritis, 95.9; malaria, 94.9; and cancer and other malignant tumors, 52.0. These causes accounted for 65.6 percent of all deaths.

Deaths under 1 year.—There were 8,103 infant deaths registered in Puerto Rico in 1942, a decrease of 743 from the corresponding number for 1941. Since Puerto Rico has not yet been admitted to the birth-registration area, infant mortality rates based upon live births are not available for 1942.

The principal causes of infant deaths in Puerto Rico are diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; pneumonia (all forms) and influenza; premature birth; malaria; congenital malformations; and syphilis. These causes accounted for 63.8 percent of the infant deaths in 1942.

Virgin Islands

Live births.—In 1942 there were 889 births registered in the Virgin Islands. The crude birth rate was 34.8 per 1,000 estimated population. The corresponding figure for 1941¹ is not available but comparison with the returns for 1940 indicates an increase in the crude birth rate from 30.4 in 1940 to 34.8 per 1,000 population in 1942.

Of the 889 live births reported for the Virgin Islands in 1942, nearly 76 percent were Negro births. Although the population of the Virgin Islands is predominantly Negro, the percentage of Negro births is higher than the proportion of Negroes in the total population enumerated in 1940.

Stillbirths.—There were 37 stillbirths registered in the Virgin Islands in 1942, a stillbirth ratio of 41.6 per 1,000 live births being recorded.

Total deaths.—The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the death registration area in 1924. In that year, 601 deaths were registered, and the crude death rate was 25.3 per 1,000 estimated population. In 1942 there were 483 deaths reported for the Virgin Islands, giving a crude death rate of 18.9 per 1,000 estimated population.

The eight principal causes of death in 1942 in the Virgin Islands were diseases of the heart; pneumonia (all forms); diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines; cancer and other malignant tumors; intracranial lesions of vascular origin; nephritis; syphilis; and tuberculosis. Deaths from these causes accounted for 62.1 percent of all deaths in 1942.

¹ Birth and death statistics for 1941 for the Virgin Islands were not available at the time of preparation of this report, but it is expected that they will be available shortly.

Because of the relatively small numbers of deaths involved in the computation of death rates, the computed rates show rather wide sampling variations. As compared with the corresponding rates for 1940, there has been an increase in the death rate in 1942 for whooping cough, tuberculosis, cancer, intracranial lesions of vascular origin, and pneumonia (all forms). The greatest increase in the death rate was reported for whooping cough which apparently reached epidemic proportions for the Virgin Islands in 1942.

Among the principal causes of death showing decreases in rate in 1942, compared with that for 1940, were syphilis; heart diseases; and diarrhea, enteritis, and ulceration of the intestines. The decline in the death rate for syphilis from 184.8 per 100,000 enumerated population in 1940 to 82.2 in 1942 is particularly outstanding. Another significant change in the death rate was that for pellagra. The death rate for pellagra dropped precipitously from 92.4 per 100,000 population in 1940 to 7.8 in 1942. The pellagra death rate in 1942 is by far the lowest rate for this cause ever recorded for the Virgin Islands since its admission to the registration area in 1924.

Deaths under 1 year.—The infant mortality rate for the Virgin Islands in 1942 was 101.2 per 1,000 live births. This rate is based upon 90 deaths of infants under 1 year of age. The infant mortality rate for 1942 was considerably lower than the rate of 136.2 per 1,000 live births in 1940, and is one of the lowest infant mortality rates ever recorded for the Virgin Islands.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1940

RACE AND SEX	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races-----	423,380	23,353	179,326	49,923	78,930	446	35,818	55,584
Male-----	245,135	12,428	94,734	29,841	54,308	266	21,626	31,932
Female-----	178,195	10,925	84,592	20,082	24,622	180	14,192	23,602
Hawaiian-----	14,375	919	5,457	2,532	1,633	158	898	2,789
Male-----	7,413	469	2,778	1,275	856	99	467	1,459
Female-----	6,962	450	2,679	1,257	777	59	421	1,319
Part-Hawaiian-----	49,935	3,227	25,583	4,674	5,870	110	2,666	7,805
Male-----	24,650	1,564	12,422	2,340	2,979	53	1,352	3,940
Female-----	25,285	1,663	13,161	2,334	2,891	57	1,314	3,865
Caucasian-----	103,791	4,256	50,892	5,565	31,624	70	4,465	6,919
Male-----	64,473	2,177	26,944	2,968	26,526	34	2,340	3,484
Female-----	39,318	2,079	23,948	2,597	5,098	36	2,125	3,435
Chinese-----	28,774	910	22,445	922	2,122	17	862	1,496
Male-----	16,131	530	12,304	534	1,272	12	568	891
Female-----	12,643	380	10,141	388	850	5	274	605
Filipino-----	52,569	2,138	6,887	10,707	12,179	30	10,149	10,479
Male-----	40,791	1,607	5,102	8,987	8,822	29	8,025	8,159
Female-----	11,778	531	1,785	1,720	3,297	1	2,124	2,320
Japanese-----	157,905	11,207	60,593	23,658	22,794	49	15,470	24,134
Male-----	82,820	5,659	31,222	12,612	12,255	30	8,132	12,910
Female-----	75,085	5,548	29,371	11,046	10,539	19	7,338	11,224
Korean-----	6,851	387	3,636	433	1,455	9	301	630
Male-----	3,965	239	1,953	333	823	6	187	419
Female-----	2,886	148	1,683	100	627	3	114	211
Negro-----	255	7	133	3	76	-	3	33
Male-----	172	6	79	3	66	-	2	15
Female-----	83	1	54	-	10	-	1	17
Puerto Rican-----	8,296	298	3,366	1,417	980	3	990	1,242
Male-----	4,407	173	1,777	783	512	3	520	639
Female-----	3,889	125	1,589	634	468	-	470	603
All other-----	579	4	334	12	197	-	24	8
Male-----	313	4	153	6	132	-	13	5
Female-----	266	-	181	6	65	-	11	3

TABLE 2.—LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

AREA AND SEX	Total births ¹	Total deaths ¹	Excess of births over deaths ²	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS ¹ OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 1,000 live births
Hawaii-----	10,422	3,397	7,025	307	405	38.9	3209	20.1
Male-----	5,378	2,325	3,053	231	234	43.5	115	21.4
Female-----	5,044	1,072	3,972	471	171	33.9	89	17.6
Hilo city-----	605	255	350	237	38	62.8	16	26.4
Male-----	325	172	154	190	22	67.5	8	24.5
Female-----	279	83	196	336	16	57.3	8	28.7
Honolulu city-----	6,093	1,598	4,495	381	231	37.9	122	20.0
Male-----	3,145	1,009	2,136	312	135	42.9	63	21.6
Female-----	2,948	589	2,359	501	96	32.6	54	18.3
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)-----	896	310	586	289	35	39.1	418	20.1
Male-----	474	199	275	238	23	43.5	9	19.0
Female-----	422	111	311	380	12	28.4	8	19.0
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)-----	964	679	285	142	47	43.8	524	24.9
Male-----	478	559	-81	86	26	54.4	11	23.0
Female-----	486	120	366	405	21	43.2	10	20.6
Kalawao County-----	2	31	-29	7	1	500.0	-	0
Male-----	-	17	-17	0	-	-	-	-
Female-----	2	14	-12	14	1	500.0	-	0
Kauai County-----	671	183	488	367	15	22.4	12	17.9
Male-----	370	137	233	270	11	29.7	9	24.3
Female-----	301	46	255	654	4	13.3	3	10.0
Maui County-----	1,191	341	850	349	38	31.9	617	14.3
Male-----	585	232	353	252	17	29.1	10	17.1
Female-----	606	109	497	556	21	34.7	6	9.9

¹Exclusive of stillbirths.
²A minus sign (-) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
³Includes 5 stillbirths of unknown sex.
⁴Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.
⁵Includes 3 stillbirths of unknown sex.
⁶Includes 1 stillbirth of unknown sex.

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

TABLE 3.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE: TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, 1942

RACE	Hawaii	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	10,422	605	6,093	896	964	2	671	1,191
Hawaiian	246	17	84	44	25	-	16	62
Part-Hawaiian	2,764	144	1,802	211	178	1	120	308
Caucasian	1,845	106	1,296	100	95	-	97	153
Puerto Rican	284	12	144	28	25	-	26	29
Other Caucasian	1,581	94	1,152	72	68	-	71	124
Chinese	546	15	485	8	16	-	8	20
Japanese	3,754	260	1,969	391	366	1	285	492
Korean	143	7	111	1	14	-	5	5
Filipino	1,044	58	287	141	264	-	140	154
All other	78	-	61	-	10	-	-	7

TABLE 4.—LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE, SEX, AND MONTH: TERRITORY OF HAWAII, 1942

RACE AND SEX	Total births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All races	10,422	892	754	838	812	896	819	884	927	845	942	857	956
Male	5,378	469	398	434	406	433	427	442	501	428	499	441	499
Female	5,044	424	356	404	404	463	392	442	426	417	445	416	457
Hawaiian	246	18	19	22	27	24	27	17	17	20	21	20	14
Male	126	12	9	13	15	13	13	9	9	10	12	6	5
Female	120	6	10	9	12	11	14	8	8	10	9	14	9
Part-Hawaiian	2,764	204	204	220	199	220	200	243	262	239	251	231	291
Male	1,428	99	100	102	104	105	108	138	145	125	130	123	151
Female	1,336	105	104	118	95	117	92	105	117	114	121	108	140
Caucasian	1,845	212	133	147	156	175	141	154	189	123	177	138	150
Male	932	107	70	80	78	94	67	76	68	65	91	71	65
Female	913	105	63	67	78	81	74	78	71	58	86	67	85
Puerto Rican	284	28	18	14	20	28	22	17	19	14	34	23	27
Male	132	10	7	8	9	15	11	9	9	8	22	10	14
Female	132	18	11	6	11	13	11	8	10	6	12	13	13
Other Caucasian	1,581	184	115	133	136	147	119	137	120	109	145	115	125
Male	800	97	63	72	69	79	56	67	59	57	69	61	51
Female	781	87	52	61	67	68	63	70	61	52	74	54	72
Chinese	546	48	39	46	41	44	37	53	61	46	44	44	45
Male	284	30	22	22	25	23	15	18	37	19	25	20	30
Female	264	18	17	24	16	21	22	35	24	27	21	24	15
Japanese	3,754	301	260	309	288	316	327	318	338	295	337	326	339
Male	1,950	162	139	167	131	141	177	160	178	154	197	169	185
Female	1,804	139	121	142	157	175	150	158	160	141	150	157	154
Korean	143	11	9	9	8	15	10	11	14	13	12	13	18
Male	82	6	7	5	4	6	5	5	10	9	6	8	11
Female	61	5	2	4	4	9	5	6	4	4	6	5	7
Filipino	1,044	95	80	80	88	97	70	81	91	102	90	78	92
Male	540	51	46	41	48	51	39	33	52	45	45	41	50
Female	504	44	34	39	40	46	31	48	39	59	45	37	42
All other	78	3	10	5	5	5	7	7	5	7	10	7	7
Male	36	1	5	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	5	3	2
Female	42	2	5	1	2	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	5

